

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2041



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2041

Shidaker, John A. -

Shiesley, Henry



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shidaker, John A.*

Certificate No. *26543* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt K 13 Ind Cal*

Disability: ~~General Law~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1 Aug 09</i>	<i>15 Apr 10</i>	<i>Inc 16</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 25 1913</i>	<i>April 16 1915</i>
<i>INC 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Sep 09</i>	<i>4 Oct 09</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 25 1917</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>29 May 12</i>	<i>24 Feb 13</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 25 1922</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 25 1919</i>	
				<i>35</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Feb 25 1919</i>	

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2918* 1915 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Shidaker, Mathias M.*

Certificate No. *699968* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt K 13 Ind Cal.*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1924</i>	<i>Nov 25, 1924</i>		

Died: *Apr 15 1927* Reported: **MAY 1 1927**

Remarks: *167*

DEC 4 - 1924





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shidaker Mathias M* *37156*

Certificate No. *699968* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *AK 13 Ind Co* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14-10-11-13 Jan 9-1</i>				<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
		<i>MASS 16</i>	<i>NOV 6 1912</i>	<b>Ino.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		<i>INC. 21<sup>st</sup> June 21, 1915</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1915</i>				
		<i>Fees: 27. June 21, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>act 37156</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shide Eliza* **426**

Certificate No. *473877* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel*

Service: *Sgt A 179 Pa*

**IV** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Nov 7-1898</i>	<i>Jan 24-1899</i>			
	<b>12</b>	<b>APRIL 19, 1908.</b>				
<b>INCREASE</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEP 8 1916</b>	<b>SEP 28 1916</b>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 5-1916</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JAN 12 1917</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>107</i>						

6-679



NAME: *Mathias M Shidaker* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *699968*

Last paid to: *11/16/21* Rate: *\$38.50* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 114	2 10 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 9 49 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 114	3 11 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 114	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 114	2 2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 151 <sup>20</sup>	3 3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1913. 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 44 9 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 49 59	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36	3 49 50	3 4 94 <sup>20</sup>	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 36	4 49 50	4 4 114	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1 1922	4	4

NAME: *426 Eliza Shide* Certificate No. *473877*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1909* Rate: *120* Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 6 50 <sup>93</sup>	4	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 GROUP 2	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 4	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

1/2  
6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shide Mary 1217

Certificate No. 601439 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William D.

Service: Pt m 1 + m 8 Pa bar.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Sept 18-1905	Dec 8-1905			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 22-1915 Bureau notified: FEB 9 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 344 6-679

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shide, Wimer

Certificate No. 744142 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 45 & B 50 Mo V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Oct. 13, 1920				<u>Feb 4, 1928</u>	<u>Feb 11-1928</u>

Remarks: CK

Accrued order dated APR 21 1928

Julia A. Shide

2801-main st.  
Parsons,  
Kans.





NAME: <u>Shide, Kimer</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>744142</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>					
Service: <u>Pt. 645" &amp; B. 50" mo. 98</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 Feb 1899</del>	<u>20 Apr. 1900</u>	INCREASE		<u>19 Sept 2 1915</u>	<u>Oct 7 1915</u>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>				<u>22 Sept 2 1920</u>	<u>m</u>
		<del>1552-25 May 1912</del>	<u>26 Dec 1912</u>			<u>32 JUN 10 1918</u>	
From:				Inc. <u>50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA KANSAS</u>				Transferred to: <u>72 Oct. 13-1920 Nov. 24-1920</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>6386</u>				Home:			
				6-691			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)			
<u>Shideler, Abraham B</u>					
Certificate No. <u>492329</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <u>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</u>			
Service: <u>Pt. G. 34" Ind.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
		<u>72 March 27, 1922.</u>		Discharged	
Inc	<u>90</u>	<u>Nov 12, 1928</u>	<u>Dec 5, 1928</u>		
				Died <u>April 24, 1929</u>	Reported <u>10 1929</u>
				Remarks: <u>Rep.</u>	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shideler Abraham B.* 26504

Certificate No. *492320* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL D+W~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P G 34 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Phleum resty des heart. Chro diarr resty des g rock*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 7 Aug 07</i>	<i>14 Sept 19</i>	Inc.	<i>72</i>	<i>March 27, 1922</i>	<i>June 6-1922</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Jan 3, 1919</i>	<i>Feb 15, 1919</i>				
Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28676* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shideler Adelaide* DUPLICATE 64650

Certificate No. *361420* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Peace*

Service: *P. A. 10 C. G. S.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>24 July 1890</i>	<i>9 Nov 1905</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 23 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks: (Check No. *507-45* Dated *Feb 23 1918* Canceled *2938* *Lo-santville Ave,*  
*Pleasant Ridge,*  
*Cincinnati Ohio.*

Died: *Feb 23 1918* Reimbursement order dated *APR 2, 1918*

payable to *Florence Shideler*

Former Roll No. *001-1510* APR 30 1918 6-679



NAME: *Abraham D. Shideler* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 497370  
 Last paid to: Rate: *34* #0: 5072 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 --General Law--

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 90	1911. 1 1 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 1 72
2 6 90	2 6 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 2 72
3 7 90	3 7 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 3 72
4 7 90	4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 7 90	1912. 1 7 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 2 72
2 7 90	2 7 90	2 4 90	2 4 151	2 4 72	2 3 72
3 7 90	3 7 90	3 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	3 4 72
4 7 90	4 7 90	4 4 90	1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4 4 72
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1925. 1 2 72
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150		2 3 72
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150		3 4 72
4 6 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150		4 4 72
1910. 1 7 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1 2 72
2 6 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216		2 3 72
3 6 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	GROUP 2 PAID		3 4 72
4 12 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	TO AUG 4, 1922		4 4 72

NAME: *Adelaide Shideler* Certificate No. 64650 361420  
 Last paid to: Rate: DEC 4 1907 8 12 25 25 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 13 24	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
2 13 24	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 13 24	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 13 24	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

GROUP 3  
 DEAD  
 5/25 allowed.

NAME:

Shideler Belle F

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

837113

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 2, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Daniel W.

Service:

Corpl. C. 93. Ohio Inf.

ISSUES:

married 1891

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Sept 25-1916	
8 25		Oct 6-1917	Jan 23-1918
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Shideler Benjamin

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

559340

ARMY INVALID

Service:

1 2 130 Ind

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
New 12 15		Feb 07	4 Apr 07	27 4		Jan 14	12 MAY 1913
Inc 15 15		Sept 09	29 Sept 09				
Quilt 15 0		12 JUL	1912				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

7/1/14

Bureau notified:

AUG 20 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 34301

Home:

1111

6-679

NAME: Belle F. Shideler ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 Certificate No. 837113

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 0 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 1 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 1 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.00	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4	4

6-681

NAME: Benjamin Shideler Certificate No. 559340

Last paid to: Rate: 12-15.2150 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shideler Daniel W. (decd)*

Certificate No. *441250* ARMY INVALID. FEB 7 1907

Service: *Corpl. C. 93. Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt. &amp; Res.</i>		<i>12 Feb 25-1907</i>	<i>Jan. 23-1918</i>				
<i>and to end Feb 26-1907</i>			<i>date of death-</i>				
<i>Payable to Belle</i>			<i>or widow</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Discl:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

19410 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shideler Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *570100* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *David I*

Service: *P E 93 Ohio*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1825 Nov 13</i>	<i>4 Apr 04</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Discl: <i>11. Ch. 23, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 11 1923</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>418355</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Daniel W. Shideler (decd)</i>				Certificate No. <i>44/250</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8-3-4/7</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>GROUP 2</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Shideler</i>				Certificate No. <i>370100</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8-3-4/7</i>				Rate: <i>80</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1910.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		



NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Shideler Elizabeth C

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: April 19, 1908

778095

John L. Shideler

Pri 9. 134 Ind Inf.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Qr.	12	May 4-1914	12 1914

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Rev 12	14	Mar 27-3	Jan 08
--------	----	----------	--------

Inc	15	Oct 10	Nov 10
-----	----	--------	--------

Rev 18	11	Nov 1912	OCT 9 1912
--------	----	----------	------------

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 35565

Home:

B. from Ind

6-681

Shideler Henry H

793934

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb 6, 1907

P. 9 137 Ind Inf

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Rev 12	14	Mar 27-3	Jan 08
--------	----	----------	--------

Inc	15	Oct 10	Nov 10
-----	----	--------	--------

Rev 18	11	Nov 1912	OCT 9 1912
--------	----	----------	------------

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 35565

Home:

B. from Ind

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth C. Shideler</i>				Certificate No. <i>778095</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>2</i>			
				Remarks: <i>DEAD of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1		<i>36</i>	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4						



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shideler, Isaac* 35718

Certificate No. *723895* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. 1st Ind.* ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Rest</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug. 31, 1922</i>	<i>Mch. 26, 1923</i>				
Ending Nov. 16, 1922 - date of death							
Pay Madeline M. widow							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to: MAR 30 1922			
Died: Nov. 16, 1922				Bureau notified: DEC 8 1922			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1001 10 18</i>				Home: 6-651			

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Shideler, Isaac S. ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No. 676374 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. & Corp. H 130 Ind.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
50		May 1, 1920			
65		Aug. 4, 1926			

Reported *Jul 13 1920*

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 7/3/28*

*June 24, 1928*

*130 - H. 17*

*1928 Accrued order dated*

*SEP 6 1923*

*Shideler*

NAME: <i>Isaac Shideler</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>773895</i>							
AUG 4 1907				Rate: <i>18.2130-50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1919.	1		<i>90</i>
	2				2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>10/1 15 90</i>		3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
	1		<i>6 45</i>		1		<i>7 60</i>		1		<i>4 63</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>
1908.	2		<i>4 45</i>	1912.	2		<i>7 60</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 63</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>152</i>
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
	1		<i>6 45</i>		1		<i>4 63</i>		1		<i>4 63</i>		1		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	2		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 63</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 63</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>63</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		<i>0 03</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
	1		<i>7 45</i>		1		<i>4 63</i>		1		<i>4 63</i>		1		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	2		<i>7 45</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 63</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 63</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>7920</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>63</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2 PAID</i>

NAME **ISAAC S SHIDELER**  
 Certificate No. **676374**  
 Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				

DEAD



NAME: *Shideler Isaac I* (3-P. A. 1.) *35752*

Certificate No. *676374* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Post 130 Ind* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 27 Aug 90</del>	<del>29 Oct 91</del>		<i>38</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
		<del>16 30 28 MAY 1912</del>	<i>25 JAN 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASE	<i>21</i>	<i>Dec. 13-1915</i>	<i>Jan. 18-1916</i>				
	<i>27</i>	<i>Dec. 13-1920</i>	<i>nc</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 35752* 6-681

NAME: *Shideler Jacob C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *855867* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pr. of 196 Ohio 98* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2 Nov 1904</i>	<i>9 Dec 1904</i>		<i>30</i>	<del><i>21 June 1912</i></del>	
					<i>19</i>	<i>19 Jan 1913</i>	<i>11 July 1913</i>
					<i>22</i>	<i>19 1918</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2721* 6-681





(3-P.A.1.)

339.690

NAME: Shideler John S Law: Act Feb 6, 0.

Certificate No. 946.265 **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: Pr 2<sup>nd</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 28 March 08</del>	<del>13 Apr 08</del>				
Pres	30	26 Dec 1912	26 Nov 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 1 1916 Bureau notified: Gov. Ch.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7888 02 Home: C. H.

6-691

(3-P.A.1.)

NAME: Shideler John S Law:

Certificate No. 11391 **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD**

Service: C. H. Shideler

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>23 20 May 1912</u>	<u>20 Aug 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: John 7 1914 Bureau notified: MAY 5 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11391 Home:

NAME: John L. Shideler				Certificate No. 946-265			
Last paid to: MAR 4-1938				Remarks: 339.670			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 45	D
	2				2	45	D
	3			1915.	3	11 45	D
	4				4	11 45	D
1908.	1			1916.	1	11 45	D
	2	0 42.00			2	11 45	D
	3	10 45	D	1917.	3	11 45	D
	4	11 45	D		4	16	C. H.
1909.	1	11 45	D	1918.	1	17	C. H.
	2				2	12	C. H.
	3	11 50		1919.	3	10	C. H.
	4				4	17 45	C. H.
1910.	1	11 45	D	1920.	1	13 90	C. H.
	2	11			2	10 90	C. H.
	3	10 45	D	1921.	3	10 90	C. H.
	4	45	D	1922.	4	12 90	C. H.

NAME: [illegible]				Certificate No. 113-615			
Last paid to: [illegible]				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	21			2		
	3	12		1915.	3		
	4	11			4		
	1	10		1916.	1		
1908.	2				2		
	3	13		1917.	3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1918.	1		
	2	13			2		
	3	13		1919.	3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1921.	3		
	4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Anderson, Katie* +5156

Certificate No. *65226* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Anderson, John* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Reg. 1st Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 5, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14105* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Anderson, Margaret* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *65226* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *1908*

Name of Soldier: *Anderson, John*

Service: *Reg. 1st Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 5, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14105* 6-679

NAME: *Water & Sewer* Certificate No. *65756*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1922*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	31 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 18 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 17 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 19 36	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 10 36	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

NAME: *Water & Sewer* Certificate No. *65756*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *19 APR. 1906*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 21	1911. 1 21	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 15	2 15	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3 22	3 22	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4 30	3
4 14	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1 14	1 14	1 4 36	1 4 75	31 4 30	1
2 14	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 21	3 21	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 15	4 15	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 12	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 11	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 11	4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4



NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW:

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

MAR 20 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-670

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

SEP 17 1921

Transferred to:

Reimbursement order dated

JUL 17 1923

W. A. Shideler  
505 East Aspen Ave.,  
Fruita, Colorado

Former Roll No.

1921

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William J. Fisher</i>												Certificate No. <i>7411</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 11</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>11</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<b>11</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>11</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>10</b>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<b>10</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<b>DIED 11/21/1910</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Riley Shideler</i>												Certificate No. <i>10.666</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10</i>						Remarks: <i>WORLD WAR</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*  
*4/28/23 59.33 TO DATE OF DEATH*  
*1 Bid to June 4, 1921*



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Shideler, Robert

Certificate No.

45332

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt A. 19 Mich V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	72	May 18 1921	Nov. 18, 1926			
	90	Aug. 4, 1926				

Died *March 28, 1928* *APR 12 1928*  
 Remarks: *OK*

DEC 2 1926

NAME: <i>Shideler, Robert</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				21352 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>45332</i>				ARMY INVALID.				Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Service: <i>Pt A. 19 Mich V Inf</i>				26960 22254				THE CIVIL WAR.			
Disability: <i>100% Total Disability</i>											
ISSUES.											
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.				
<del>Inc</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>May 18 1921</del>	<del>Nov 18 1926</del>	REISSUE	40	July 9-1918	Oct 11-1918				
<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>		Inc	50	May 1, 1920					
<del>Inc</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>May 18 1921</del>		Inc	72	May 18-1921	OCT 6 1921				
Transferred from: <i>IT</i>				Transferred to:							
Died:				Bureau notified:							
Remarks:											
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 28 1918</i>				Home:				<i>18335</i> 6-61			

NAME ROBERT SHIDELER,

Certificate No. 45332

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-- 72-- 90  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
APRIL		72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME: Robert Shideler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 45332  
Act of May 11, 1919

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	7 90	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4		4	5 90	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1	7 90	1	4 90	1	4 120	1		1	
2		2	6 90	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 161	3	4 72	3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	3 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	Trans to me	1	
2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	9 72	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 72	4	4 90	4	90	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 216	1		1	
2	7 72	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3	13 80	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4	8 90	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	TO JUNE 4, 1921	4		4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shideler, William L. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 709465 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb 9, 1907.

Service: Sgt co B. 34 Ohio vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rev</u>	<u>2012</u>	<u>Aug 1908</u>	<u>3 Sept 1908</u>				
<u>"</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>187th Regt</u>	<u>1 Aug. 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:

Died: Apr 2/18 Bureau notified: 1

Remarks: Shideler, William L.

Former Roll No. 756 52 GENERAL LAW Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shidell, Adam 1907 42667

Certificate No. 1, 2 335 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 9th, 1907

Service: Rev 8 Corp 11, 11 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>OCT 1907</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>25 Apr</u>	<u>25 1913</u>	
	<u>19</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>1918</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>30 Apr</u>	<u>25 1918</u>	<u>JUN 28 1913</u>
					<u>40 June</u>	<u>10, 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis Died: Sept 4, 1919 Accrued order dated Jan 28, 1920

Transferred to: Lucinda M. Shidell pa, able to widow. R #1 - Milladore, Wis

Remarks: L 9/4/9

Former Roll No. 1111 Act June 27-'90 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William L. Shideler</i>				Certificate No. <i>709465</i>				
Last paid to: <i>17-4 Aug 1908 \$20 \$30</i>				Rate: <i>\$30</i>				
Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	1907	1 3 10	1911.	1	4 90	1915.	1 4 90
	2		2 9 60		2	4 90		2 4 90
	3		3 11 60		3	4 90		3 4 90
	4		4 13 60		4	4 90		4 4 90
1908.	1		1 9 60	1912.	1	4 90	1916.	1 4 90
	2		2 60		2	4 90		2 4 90
	3		3 60		3	4 90		3 4 90
	4		4 60		4	4 90		4 4 90
1909.	1		1 4 90	1913.	1	4 90	1917.	1 4 90
	2		2 4 90		2	4 90		2 4 90
	3		3 4 90		3	4 90		3 4 90
	4		4 4 90		4	4 90		4 4 90
1910.	1		1 4 90	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1 4 90
	2		2 4 90		2	4 90		2 4 90
	3		3 4 90		3	GROUP 2		3 4 90
	4		4 4 90		4			4 4 90

NAME: <i>William L. Shideler</i>				Certificate No. <i>112335</i>				
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 75 30</i>				
Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1 14 36	1911.	1	4 75	1915.	1 4 120
	2		2 2 36		2	4 75		2 4 120
	3		3 20 36		3	4 75		3 4 120
	4		4 17 36		4	4 75		4 4 120
1908.	1		1 3 36	1912.	1	4 75	1916.	1 4 75
	2		2 1 36		2	4 75		2 4 75
	3		3 8 36		3	4 75		3 4 75
	4		4 2 36		4	4 75		4 4 75
1909.	1		1 2 36	1913.	1	4 75	1917.	1 4 75
	2		2 24 36		2	4 75		2 4 75
	3		3 23 36		3	4 75		3 4 75
	4		4 23 36		4	4 75		4 4 75
1910.	1		1 12 36	1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1 4 75
	2		2 12 36		2	4 75		2 4 75
	3		3 12 36		3	4 75		3 4 75
	4		4 10 36		4	4 75		4 4 75



(1-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **S H I D E L L, E L L E N J.**

Certificate No. **920,891** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**  
FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: **John L.**

Service: **Pvt. Co.A, 45th. Regt. Wisconsin Inf.**

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Aug. 18, 1922	Oct. 12, 1922			

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 23 1922** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shidell, John L.* **34842 46363**

Certificate No. *1145.662* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pri. Co. 45. Wis. Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb. '08</i>	<i>20 Apr '08</i>	<i>Revs</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 29, 1912</i>	<i>DEC 14 1915</i>
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 11, 1916</i>	<i>51</i>
					<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 11, 1921</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 8, 1922* Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1922**

Remarks: *Aug 8, 1922 Accepted order date OCT/2 1922*  
*pa. to widow Ellen J. Shidell*  
*414 South Water St,*  
*Sparta, Wisconsin*

Former Roll No. **OCT 23 1922**  
**JAN 15 1918** 6-681

NAME: ELLEN J. SHIDELL				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 920,891											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

8-681

NAME: John L. Shidell				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1145,662											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.15 18 30 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		5 36	1915.	1		4 45	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2		5 30		2		4 45		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		5 36		3		4 45		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		5 36		4		4 45		4		4 90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 36	1916.	1		4 45	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1		
	2		29 20 40		2		5 36		2		5 50 30		2		4 90		2		
	3		11 36		3		8 36		3		4 5		3		4 132		3		
	4		9 36		4		7 30		4		4 54		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 54	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2		2 36		2		4 45		2		4 54		2		4 150		2		
	3		12 36		3		4		3		4 54		3		4 150		3		
	4		6 36		4		4		4		4 54		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		6 36	1914.	1		4 50	1918.	1		4 54	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2		5		2		4 54		2		4 150		2		
	3		6 36		3		4 45		3		4 54		3		4 150		3		
	4		6 36		4		4 45		4		4 99 60		4		4 150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

8-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shidell, John S.*

Certificate No. *9892921* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pt Troop K 9. U S Cav.*

Disability: *1. m. left eye -*

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Capt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1874/2</i>	<i>(cf 1874)</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 26 1909* Bureau notified: *July 5 1910* *July 13 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10094* *Gen. Law* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Shidell Lucinda M.**

Certificate No. *882,844* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier *Adam*

Service *Pt A 14 Wis Inf*

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Feb 27, 1926*

Reported *MAR 6 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>John S Shidell</i>				Certificate No. <i>989 292</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7 18</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>8 18</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>18</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>18</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>5 18</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>Dead GROUP 2</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME LUCINDA M SHIDELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

882844

GROUP 1

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH 4 4 30 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

APRIL 4 4 30 4 30

MAY 4 4 30 4 30

JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30



NAME: *Shidell, Lucinda M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *882,844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *Adam.*

Service: *Priv A 14<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>October 6, 1919</i>	<i>January 28, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB - 5 1920 6-679

NAME: *Shideman - Frank* (3-P. A. 1.) 3412

Certificate No. *327,720* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War in Spain*

Service: *Corp Battery I 2nd Sct*

Disability: *Phlegm*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>C</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Aug 22</i>	<i>Oct 23</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 11, 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3218757 Dated 12/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *209* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Lucinda M. Shidell</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>882,844</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Frank Shideman</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>1067,701</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6-</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 3



NAME Shiderle Jane

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 510411

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John Schiderle

Service Sgt. H. 23 Kv. Inf.

6-5574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
70			
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 24, 1926 JUN 10 1926

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Shiderle Jane

Certificate No.

510411

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

John Schiderle

Service:

Sgt. H. 23 Kv. Inf.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
70						
Inc.	\$12.00	per month from				
Apr.		by act of that date.	10 Apr. 1921			
Inc.	20	Sept 8, 1916	Mar 12, 1917			
"	25	Oct 6, 1917				
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

482 A.J

NOV 26 1917



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shidler, Abraham D

Certificate No.

278785

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 195 0 Inf

Disability

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	April 14, 1923	Sept 8, 1923 <sup>2</sup>				
				Remarks: Ohio 1923			
OCT 3 1923							

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

ISSUES.

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

30 July 26, 1918, Oct. 21, 1918

32 Jan 8, 1922

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

.50

DEC 3 - 1918

6-681



NAME

ABRAHAM D SHIDLER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

278785

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~150~~ 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL		72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

NAME:

*Abraham D. Shidler*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*278785*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~150~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 10 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 4 90	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 11 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 4 90	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1 4 90	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
2 4 90	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 172	3 10 72	3 4 72	3 4 172	3 4 50	3
4 4 150	4 4	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 4 150	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 4 150	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1 4 150	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment CardGROUP 3 PAID  
4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Shidler Adda ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 866102 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Edmond Mc B.

Service: Priv. A. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25		Oct 15-1917	Apr 4-1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>M. Elliott Praggaman</u> 4/24/19						
GROUP 8						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 11 1919 6-679

NAME: Shidler Alfred ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 664093 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P M 6 Ind Cav ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Injury back.

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1st</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 17</del>	23	30	June 17	
<del>2nd</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 20</del>	30	30	June 20	APR 1913
<del>3rd</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 10-1918</del>		30		June 10-1918	
Fees:				40		June 30-1919	
Inc. 30 May 1, 1920				Transferred to: 72 Sept. 13-1920 Oct. 9-1920			
Transferred from: <u>INDIA</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 17 1923</u>			
Died: <u>Jan. 3, 1923</u>				Remarks: <u>died 1/3 1923 Accused order dated 5-23-23</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>78674</u>				Home: <u>Mary E.</u>			

MAY 28 1923 6-681

NAME: Adda Shidler ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 8661-2

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	24	390.83	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2	5	75		2	9	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: Alfred Shidler ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 664093

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12.15-17.22 Remarks: 40 50.72 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		9 4 72
	2				2		6 36		2		51		2		4 90		2		9 4 72
	3				3		12 36		3		51		3		4 101.33		3		9 4 72
	4				4		43 36		4		51		4		4 120		4		12 4 72
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 51	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		4 72 CHECK CANCELED
	2				2		7 36		2		4 51		2		4 120		2		4 72 CHECK CANCELED
	3				3		21 36		3		4 51		3		4 151		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		51		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		440-2320	1917.	1		4 51	1921.	1		4 21	1925.	1		6 1/23 72
	2				2		4 45		2		4 51		2		4 216		2		
	3				3		5 47 27		3		57 80		3		4 216		3		
	4		12 36		4		4 51		4		69		4		4 216		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1		4	1922.	1		4 216	1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 51		2		69		2		4 216		2		
	3		9 36		3		4 51		3		81 60		3		4 216		3		
	4		7 36		4		51		4		90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927



NAME: *Shidler Belle* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *810.904* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Elmore*

Service: *E. 99 Indd Ind*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 13, 1916</i>	<i>July 17, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *J. J. Minnery Fee \$10.92/16*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *January 22, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 30 1916** 6-679

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

*Shidler, Carroll L.*

Certificate No. *502802* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp & Sgt E 99 Ind Vol*

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>April 4, 1926</i>			

Died: *Dec 15 1930* Reported: *MAR 13 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Ivella Spidler</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>810.904</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>72 20</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1		1		1	4 75		2	9 4 90	1		
	2		2		2		2	4 75		2	10 4 30	2		
	3		3		3		3	4 75		3	11 4	3		
	4		4		4		4	4 75		4	12 4 30	4		
1908.	1		1		1		1	4 75		3	1 4 30	1		
	2		2		2		2	75		4	2 4 30	2		
	3		3		3		3	5.50		1	3 4 30	3		
	4		4		4		4	90		4		4		
1909.	1		1		1		1	4 90		1		1		
	2		2		2		2	4 90		2		2		
	3		3		3		3	4 90		3		3		
	4		4		4		4	90		4		4		
1910.	1		1		1		1	4 75		1		1		
	2		2		2		2	4 75		2		2		
	3		3		3		3	4 75		3		3		
	4		4		4		4			4		4		

NAME **CARROLL L SHIDLER**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **302882**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50	60	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					







NAME: **Shidler Edward**

Certificate No. **948 052**

Service: **Cpl K 84 Ind**

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

**ARMY INVALID.**

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 Mch 07	12 Nov 07
Reis.	18	<del>MAY 1912</del>	OCT 29 1912
Inc.	24	Dec 24, 1914	Feby 1, 1915
Fees:	30	Dec 24, 1919	

Transferred to: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: **Mch. 9, 1922**

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. **Act 34818**

JUL 20 1922 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Shidler, Eli**

Certificate No. **419 985**

Service: **Pt K 43 Ohio V Inf**

Disability:

Law:

**ARMY INVALID**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Reis	72	May 31 1921			
Reis	72	May 1 1920			

Reported **MAY 22 1920**

Remarks: **Mar 7, 1928**

NAME: <u>Edward Shidler</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1911				Certificate No. <u>948052</u>							
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12.18 24 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2		6 36		2		72		2		4 120
	3				3		7 36		3		72		3		4 120
	4				4		1 36		4		72		4		4 120
	1				1		1 36		1		72		1		4 120
1908.	2			1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2		72	1920.	2		4 120
	3				3		27 36		3		72		3		4 151
	4				4		7 68 40		4		72		4		4 150
	1				1		7 07		1		72		1		4 150
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 54	1917.	2		4	1921.	2		
	3				3		4 54		3		4 72		3		4 150
	4				4		4 54		4		4 72		4		4 150
	1				1		4 54		1		4 72		1		4 150
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 54	1918.	2		4 72	1922.	2		4 60
	3				3		4 54		3		100 82		3		
	4				4		54		4		120		4		

NAME ELI SHIDLER  
 Certificate No. 419985  
 Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934  
 6-6571

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 APRIL 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 MAY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72



NAME: *Shidler Eli* *Act of May 17, 1912* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *19986* **ARMY INVALID.** *And SPECIAL ACT*  
 Service: *P. 43 7-7* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Disability: *General Law*  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 31-1921</i>	<i>JUL 30 1921</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 2-1918</i>	<i>Aug 27-1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>6 1923</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 07 1921* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shidler Ella Lee* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *831.455* **ARMY WIDOW.** *Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1920*  
 Name of Soldier: *Noah*  
 Service: *Pr. H. 13 Co. Inf. And Sgt. D 73" Ind. Inf.*  
*72.* **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Joseph Quinn. \$10. 10/3/17*

Transferred from: *ST. LOUIS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: *Eli Shidler* Certificate No. *1-1910*

Act of May 11, 1919 and SPECIAL ACT.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: *24 40 50 12*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	0	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	72
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4				4	4	72
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	72		3		72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1		72		1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *Ella Lee Shidler* Certificate No. *831455*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Last paid to: Rate: *20 50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	50.50		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Feb 19/3 148

GROUP 3

4 69.67

4 75

4 75

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shidler, Elmore J.*

Certificate No. *76 398* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr E 99 Ind U.S.* AUG 11 1911

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 July 1915</i>	<i>2 Nov 01</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>mech 15. 1915</i>	<i>June 5. 1915</i>
<i>Rate</i>	<i>78</i>	<i>22 May 1915</i>	<i>31 Oct 12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>mech 15. 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *31 Bayfield Place Cincinnati O.*

Died: *May 31 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1916 3-888.*

Remarks:

*Dis May 31 1916 Aerial order dated JUL 17 1916 937 East Mc Millan St. Belle Shidler Cincinnati Ohio*

Former Roll No. *JUN 22 1916 JUL 26 1916 ORIGINAL* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Shidler, George*

Certificate No. *731722* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. K 11 and A 8 Mich Vol Cav*

Disability:

6-8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died: Reported *Oct 10 1918*

Remarks: *Cic*

OCT 14 1918



NAME: <i>Elmore J Shidler</i>			Act of May 17, 191			Certificate No. <i>76398</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-18 74</i>			Remarks:						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 54	2		2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 72	3		3	
4		4	2	4	4 72	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	1/15 36	2	4 72	2	Inc. Ch 1782 717 Cancelled	2	
3		3	36	3	4 72	3		3	
4		4	4	4	8/10 70 40	4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	54	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 54	3		3		3	
4		4	4 54	4		4		4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	54	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2	4 54	2		2		2	
3	2 36	3	4 54	3		3		3	
4	36	4	4 54	4		4		4	

NAME **GEORGE SHIDLER,**  
 Certificate No. **731722**  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50								
MARCH		4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50							
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							

**DEAD**  
 CHECK  
 CANCELLED  
 11/10

NAME: *Shidler George* 6-6-7 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *21 722* **ARMY INVALID.** 18935  
 Service: *1st Lt. and A. S. Mich. S. Co.*  
 Disability: *8*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec.	<del>100</del>	<del>May 23 1912</del>	<i>29 June 07</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1911</i>	
	<del>100</del>	<del>MAY 23 1912</del>	<i>NOV ~ 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 14 1914</i>	<i>Nov. 17. 1914</i>				
Fees:	<i>27</i>	<i>Aug. 14 1914</i>					
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>26-402 82</i>				Home: <i>17252</i> <small>6-681</small>			

NAME: *Shidler, George* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *722 1* **ARMY INVALID.** Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: *1st Lt. and A. S. Mich. S. Co.* Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec.	<i>100</i>	<i>May 27 1912</i>	<i>June 16 1913</i>	INC.	<i>24</i>	<i>June 23, 1913</i>	<i>JUL 12 1913</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>June 23, 1918</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 1918</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANS.</b> <i>Jan. 9 1913</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>P. M. Hamilton Out</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 7 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>21 66</i>				Home: <i>AUG 7 1913</i> <i>JUN 27 1890</i> <small>6-681</small>			

NAME: George Shidler ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 431722  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: UP 4/1901 @ 22 1/2 Rate: 50 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 64 50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2	8 40	2	8 36	2	4 64 50	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3	11 36	3	7 36	3	4 64 50	3	4 114	3	4	3	
4	7 36	4	- 36	4	4 64 50	4	4 114	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 64 50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	9 36	2	- 36	2	4 64 50	2	4 114	2	2 4 50	2	
3	10 36	3	- 36	3	4 64 50	3	4 114	3	3 4 50	3	
4	8 36	4	7 49 50	4	4 64 50	4	4 114	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 49 50	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Mo	1929. 1	
2	8 36	2	4 49 50	2	4 64 50	2	4 150	2	2 Payment Card	2	
3	7 36	3	4 49 50	3	4 64 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 49 50	4	4 64 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 49 50	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 49 50	2	4 64 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 36	3	4 49 50	3	4 114	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 49 50	4	4 114	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME: George Shidler Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 431722  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: UP 4/1901 @ 22 1/2 Rate: 50 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	10 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	15 72	2	4 120	2		2	
3	12	3		3	9 72	3	4 120	3		3	
4	11	4		4	11 72	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	17 72	1920. 1	18 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	13	2		2	22 72	2	120	2		2	
3	11	3	22	3	4 72	3	161	3		3	
4		4	11/13 36 12	4	72	4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	12 36	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12	2	14 54	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3		3	14 68 30	3	10 72	3		3		3	
4	12	4	18 72	4	12 72	4		4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1		1918. 1	5 72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12	2	4 72	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3		3	4 72	3	11 16 80	3		3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 20	4		4		4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shidler Harry L*

Certificate No. *983.871* ARMY INVALID. Law: **6 FEBY 1907**

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shidler Hiram D* *35632*

Certificate No. *922277* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P.B. 84 W.K. 57 Ind.* **~~ACT OF MAY 11 1912~~**

Disability:  **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Feb 04</del>	<del>6 Apr 04</del>	Inc.			
<del>11</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>17 Apr 09</del>	<del>7 May 19</del>				
<del>12</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>MAY 1 1912</del>	<del>OCT 1 1912</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS

Transferred to:

**30 JUN 10 1918**

**38 Apr 15 - 1919**

**50 May 1, 1920**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 35632*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Harvey L. Shidler* Certificate No. *983.871*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: **6 FEBY 1907**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

*Transf to Washington 9 Jan'y 1913*

**GROUP 2**

6-681

NAME: *Hiram D Shidler* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *922277*

Last paid to: **MAY 4 1909** Rate: *10-12 1/2* Remarks: *21 30 38 50 MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 44 50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 50</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 56</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 49 00</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 95 07</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 49 50</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 49 50</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 5</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 49 50</i>	1920. 1	<i>114</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36 00</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 49 50</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 114</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 49 50</i>	1920. 3	<i>157 20</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 43 00</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 49 50</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 49 50</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>21 1 13</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 7 27</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 52 67</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 64 50</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 10 50</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 64 50</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 3 6</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 49 50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 64 50</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 3 6</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 49 50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 64 50</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 3 6</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 49 50</i>	1918. 3	<i>79 80</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 3 6</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 49 50</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 TO BUS. &amp; 1000</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

**Trans. to Mo. Payment Card**

**GROUP 2 PAID**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shidler Isaac (decd)

Certificate No. 420841 ARMY INVALID. Law: February 6, 1907.

Service: P. D. 4 In Car.

Disability: Ending July 1907 date of death. Payable to Lovina Shidler

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Regt</u>							
<u>His</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>18 Moh, 1907</u>	<u>13 May '07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Callaway Neb

Former Roll No. 32670 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shidler Lovina 8186

Certificate No. 644133 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1st of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: P. D. 4 In Car.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>12</u>		<u>19 Apr. 1908</u>	<u>13 May 1908</u>	<u>Reimbursement order dated Feb. 19-1914</u>		
				<u>Payable to L. Willbourn</u>		
				<u>Post Office Strang, Okla.</u>		

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Dec 17 1913 Bureau notified: 1

Remarks:

Callaway  
Nebr.

Former Roll No. 1995

6-679





NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.			

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Cityville  
Okla

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier:

Service:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Des Moines.

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 30 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1176

1332-21

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4		
	1				1	27			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	21			3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		36		2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Nancy Ann Shiller</i>				Certificate No. <i>1782</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	11		3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		GROUP 1		2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Shidler, Noah* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3664* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

*Reg. H. 19 P.D. and*  
*Dgt 73 Ind. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	76	30 Jul 84	6 Oct 84				
Inc	7	17 July	10 Aug 11				
Inc	36	19 June 12	10 July 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 17 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 26 1917* Gov. *CA.*

Remarks: *Jan 17 1917* Acc. and order dated *SEP 25 1917* *Louisville, Ohio*

*Ella Lee*

Former Roll No. *2576* OCT 1 1917 ORIGINAL *W* Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Shidler, Viola* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *916273* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Corp. K, 84" Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	<i>Mar. 18, 1922.</i>	
		<del>May 1, 1920</del>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *July 7, 1925*

Reported: *AUG 5 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Noah Shidler</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>236691</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75-77-36-</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 48	1911. 1 9 48	1915. 1 4 108	1919. 1 4 108	1923. 1 4 108	1927. 1 4 108	1931. 1 4 108	1935. 1 4 108	1939. 1 4 108	1943. 1 4 108	1947. 1 4 108	1951. 1 4 108
2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 11 108 C. M.	2 2 11 108 C. M.	2 2 11 108 C. M.	2 2 11 108 C. M.	2 2 11 108 C. M.	2 2 11 108 C. M.	2 2 11 108 C. M.	2 2 11 108 C. M.	2 2 11 108 C. M.	2 2 11 108 C. M.
3 14 49.50	3 14 49.50	3 14 49.50	3 14 49.50	3 14 49.50	3 14 49.50	3 14 49.50	3 14 49.50	3 14 49.50	3 14 49.50	3 14 49.50	3 14 49.50
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48
1908. 1 1 51	1912. 1 1 51	1916. 1 1 51	1920. 1 1 51	1924. 1 1 51	1928. 1 1 51	1932. 1 1 51	1936. 1 1 51	1940. 1 1 51	1944. 1 1 51	1948. 1 1 51	1952. 1 1 51
2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48
3 14 98.50	3 14 98.50	3 14 98.50	3 14 98.50	3 14 98.50	3 14 98.50	3 14 98.50	3 14 98.50	3 14 98.50	3 14 98.50	3 14 98.50	3 14 98.50
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48
1909. 1 10 48	1913. 1 10 48	1917. 1 10 48	1921. 1 10 48	1925. 1 10 48	1929. 1 10 48	1933. 1 10 48	1937. 1 10 48	1941. 1 10 48	1945. 1 10 48	1949. 1 10 48	1953. 1 10 48
2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48
3 10 48	3 10 48	3 10 48	3 10 48	3 10 48	3 10 48	3 10 48	3 10 48	3 10 48	3 10 48	3 10 48	3 10 48
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48
1910. 1 10 48	1914. 1 10 48	1918. 1 10 48	1922. 1 10 48	1926. 1 10 48	1930. 1 10 48	1934. 1 10 48	1938. 1 10 48	1942. 1 10 48	1946. 1 10 48	1950. 1 10 48	1954. 1 10 48
2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48
3 0 48	3 0 48	3 0 48	3 0 48	3 0 48	3 0 48	3 0 48	3 0 48	3 0 48	3 0 48	3 0 48	3 0 48
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48

NAME

VIOLA SHIDLER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

916273

## GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30  
 FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30  
 MARCH 4 30 4 30  
 APRIL 4 4 30 4 30  
 MAY 4 4 30 4 30  
 JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30  
 OCTOBER 4 30 4 30  
 NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30  
 DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Shidler Viola

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 91-273

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Cpl K 84th Ind Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Mar 18 1922	Jul 14 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: \$10 J. E. Patterson

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 20

6-679

NAME: Shie Adam

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

425.289

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pvt C Co. 028

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	30	Apr 07	2 Jan 08
Inc.	40	25 Feb 10	Apr 10
		23 May 12	22 Nov 12

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	Mar 18. 1915	June 12. 1915
	40		
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7202 JUL 1 1915

Home:

6-681





NAME

Shie, Adam

Certificate No.

425 289

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt c 80 0 V Inf

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
				Remarks: 21/1/23			
				Remarks: 10/1/24			
Rec'd 1. 1923 Accrued order dated 1. 1924				Phaneville, Ohio			
Prussilla Shie							

NAME:

Shiear, William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

40 76 3

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Pr 9 7 0 R 6

Disability:

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	30	5 Dec 06	10 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 29 1918

Buried:

3-1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3137

Home:

6-6x1

NAME

ADAM SHIE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

425289

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

William Shiear

Certificate No.

40763

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 30	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 20	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 9 90	3 4 90	3 11/19/19	3	3
4	4	4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 12 90	1 4 90	1 GROUP 3	1	1
2	2	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 10 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2	2	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 8 90	3 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4	4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 90	1 4 90	1 90	1	1	1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 10 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 90	4	4	4



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shiebel, John*

Certificate No. *1076197* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1901.**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Sad. Co. 13.3 N. Y. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>5 Apr '05</i>	<i>20 Oct. '05</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 10 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 31 1914** Death received by P. M. at *Columbia Falls Mont*

Remarks: *Columbia Falls, Mont.*

Former Roll No. *2320/3, 19547* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shiebel Mary M.*

Certificate No. *1076197* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 1911, 1909.**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Shiebel*

Service: *Art. 5.00 Co. 1st Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>22 Aug 1909</i>	<i>22 Aug 1909</i>				
<i>Inc 25</i>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<b>MAY 1, 1920</b>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2320/3, 19547*

NAME:

John Schibel

Certificate No.

1076197

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~8~~ ~~11~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 44 20	1915. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 45	2	2	2	2
3	3 9 45	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 45	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 11 45	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10 45	2	2	2	2
3	3 9 45	3	3	3	3
4 14 36	4 4 45	4	4	4	4
1 12 36	1 24 45 33	1	1	1	1
2 9 36	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 75	1	1	1	1
2 10 36	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 75	4	4	4	4

C-681

NAME:

Mary M. Schibel

Certificate No.

24748

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 20

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 3	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 85	3	3
4	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1929

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shiebler, Samuel*

Certificate No. *000000* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *103 R. 103*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>				<i>22 June 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 9, 1909* Bureau notified: *Aug. 2, 1909*

Remarks: *Mary M Shiebler Wid  
1016 So. Main St. Greensburg Pa.*

Former Roll No. *22253* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shiebler Frederick* *35074* ~~4~~

Certificate No. *889643* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. A. 32 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Rheum resig des Beinh.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Jan 95</i>	<i>28 May 95</i>				
<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 10</i>	<i>11 Nov 10</i>				
<i>25</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>4 FEB 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 10* Bureau notified: *Aug. 10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 29244* Home: *225 E. St. Leitch, Ohio*



NAME: Samuel Shiebler Certificate No. 622503

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		15 38 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		0		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		11	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3		
	4		1		4				4				4				4		
	1		5		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		13		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 1/10 2 40		4				4				4				4		
			GROUP 1																
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(4) Paid and 4 Certs. 4 Pa & 4 Pittsbergh

NAME: Frederick Shiebler Certificate No. 889643

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12-15.25 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		1 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		16 45		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 45		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 45		4				4				4		
	1				1		7 45		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		7 45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		7 45		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 1/2		4				4				4		
	1				1		4 1/2 - 81 67		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 75	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 75		4				4				4		
	1		7 36		1		GROUP 2		1				1				1		
1910.	2		6 43 60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shiebran Charles* ~~26781-7~~

Certificate No. *246 485* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Civ - G. 5 - New Jersey Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<del>2</del>	<del>8 June 1885</del>	<i>30 June 1883</i>	<i>Ine</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>Nov 1910</del>	<i>18 July 1901</i>
<i>Ine</i>	<del>6</del>	<del>22 Feb 1890</del>	<i>7 July 1890</i>				
<i>16 Rein</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>26 Mar 1907</del>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>mech 15 1910</i>	<i>may 17 1916</i>	<i>B.</i>
Fees:				<i>38</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>72 Nov 25 1917 June 18 1922</i> <i>Des Moines Iowa 5/12/1910 to 5/4/10</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>122 Main St</i>				Home:			

6-681

30348 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shiebran Charles*

Certificate No. *246 485* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *155 717 Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Mech 1907</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>San Francisco</i>			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: <i>Los Angeles Calif 115 1/2 11 Main St</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>20-580-214</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Charles Shiebran

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

246485

Last paid to: Apr 1910  
at Des Moines, Iowa

Rate:

12 1/2 = 27 36 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15 36	1911. 1 4 64 50	1915. 1 4 114	1919. 1 4 216	1927. 1	
2 8 36 20	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 72	2	
3 7 45	3 4 64 50	3 4 114	3 4 72	3	
4 16 45	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4 4 72	4	
1908. 1 8 45	1 4 64 50	1 4 114	1 4 72	1928. 1	
2 10 45	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 72	2	
3 9 45	3 4 81	3 4 163 20	3 4 72	3	
4 24 45	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 72	4	
1909. 1 4 64 50	1 4 81	1 4 150	1 4 72	1929. 1	
2 4 64 50	2 4 81	2 4 150	2 4 72	2	
3 4 64 50	3 4 81	3 4 150	3 4 72	3	
4 4 64 50	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 72	4	
1910. 1 8 24	1 4 64 50	1 4 81	1 4 72	1930. 1	
2 8 36	2 4 64 50	2 4 111 80	2 4 72	2	
3 8 36	3 4 64 50	3 4 114	3 4 72	3	
4 10 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4 4 72	4	

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

NAME:

Charles Shiebran

Certificate No.

246485

Last paid to:

Rate:

6 1/2

Remarks:

NOV

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1927. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	
3 17	3	3	3	3	
4 6 37 60	4	4	4	4	
1908. 1 13 36	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1928. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	
4 3 36	4	4	4	4	
1909. 1 11	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1929. 1	
2 12	2	2	2	2	
3 14	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	
1910. 1 11	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1930. 1	
2 11	2	2	2	2	
3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	

McInnes.

6-681





NAME: <u>Caroline Schier</u>										Certificate No. <u>745918</u>									
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>13</u>					Remarks: _____									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>29 61 20</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>9 36.</u>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<u>4</u>		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<u>4</u>		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3		<u>4</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>1</u>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<u>4 36</u>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<u>GROUP 1</u>		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Joan Schier</u>										Certificate No. <u>750540</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4/4/07-12.</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks: _____									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>9</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<u>57 13 33</u>		2		<u>5</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>9 90</u>		3		<u>7</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>12 60</u>		4		<u>1</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>0</u>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<u>10</u>	1912.	2				2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<u>10</u>		3		<u>29 36 62</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>8</u>		4		<u>GROUP 1</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>7</u>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<u>0</u>	1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<u>8</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>6</u>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<u>7</u>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<u>6</u>	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<u>6</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>7</u>		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shiegley, Augustus

Certificate No.

100543

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 9 Mich Cav

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 24 1923	April 2 1923		

Died *Oct 28, 1923* Reported NOV 7 1923  
Remarks *Liter*

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Shiegley - Augustus

100543

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Pt B 9 Mich Cav

(3-P. A. 1.)

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Peris	40	May 10 - 12	Aug 12 - 12			JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	24 Aug 13 - 14	Aug 27 - 14	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		30 Aug 13 - 19					

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-691



NAME **Augustus Shigley**Certificate No. **100543**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **30** <sup>72</sup>  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

**4 50****4 72****4 72****4 72****4 72****4 72****4 72**CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <b>Augustus Shigley</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <b>100543</b>			
Last paid to: <b>JUN 4 1912 @ 12</b>				Rate: <b>50</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	<b>4 72</b>	1919. 1	<b>4 120</b>	1923. 1	<b>4 150</b>	1927. 1			
2	2	2	<b>4 72</b>	2	<b>4 120</b>	2	<b>4 50</b>	2			
3	3	3	<b>4 72</b>	3	<b>4 120</b>	3	<b>4</b>	3			
4	4	4	<b>72</b>	4		4	<b>12 4</b>	4			
1	1	1	<b>4 72</b>	1	<b>4 120</b>	1	<b>4 50</b>	1			
2	2	2	<b>4 72</b>	2	<b>4 120</b>	2	<b>4 50</b>	2			
3	3	3	<b>3 56 80</b>	3	<b>4 72</b>	3	<b>4 50</b>	3			
4	4	4	<b>4 54</b>	4	<b>4 72</b>	4	<b>4 50</b>	4			
1	1	1	<b>4 54</b>	1	<b>4 72</b>	1	<b>4 150</b>	1			
2	2	2	<b>4 54</b>	2	<b>4 72</b>	2	<b>4 150</b>	2			
3	3	3	<b>4 54</b>	3	<b>4 72</b>	3	<b>4 150</b>	3			
4	4	4	<b>4 54</b>	4	<b>4 72</b>	4	<b>4 150</b>	4			
1	1	1	<b>4 54</b>	1	<b>4 72</b>	1	<b>4 150</b>	1			
2	2	2	<b>4 54</b>	2	<b>4 72</b>	2	<b>4 150</b>	2			
3	3	3	<b>4 54</b>	3	<b>4 72</b>	3	<b>4 150</b>	3			
4	4	4	<b>4 72</b>	4	<b>4 120</b>	4		4			

NAME: *Shigley, Augustus* 19450 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *100 543* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Ar. 73. 9 Mich. V. Co.*

Disability: *Imp. rt test. Andes varico. And scrotal hernia (complete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 12</i>		<i>4 Dec '91</i>	<i>12 Oct '99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1901**

Former Roll No. *22713* Home: 16705 6-681

NAME: *Shiek, Christine K.* 94990 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *350 487* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *Pri 14. 48 Wis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 APRIL 1903</i>	<i>4 Nov 1892</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *inc 920*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16358* 6-679

OCT 20 1916

NAME: *Augustus Shieley* Certificate No. *100543*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 - 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 5 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2 <i>DETROIT</i>	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*ACT OF MAY GROUP 3*

NAME: *Christine M. Shiek* Certificate No. *350487*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~25~~ *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 - 30	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 - 30	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*



NAME: *Shiel Ellen J.* 42976 L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *679.269* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Shiel*

Service: *P. Co. 90<sup>th</sup> Sgt. J. H. Pa. S. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	16 June 1908	15 Apr. 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Philadelphia March 12, C. O. 2/27/12* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *705 Peterson St. Oakland, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *Philadelphia* 6-679

NAME: *Shiel Ellen J.* 598 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *679269* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Cohn*

Service: *Pt. E. Co. 1st Sgt. E. H. Pa.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		June 16-1908	Apr. 15-1909			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: *San Fran. - 3/1/12.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *205* 6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen J. Shiel</i>				Act of April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>679.267</i>													
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12-85-20</i>				Remarks: _____													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	5		2	10	4		30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30				
	3				3	5	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4		30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3								
	4				4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2								
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3								
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4								
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																					

6-681

NAME: <i>598 Ellen J. Shiel</i>				Certificate No. <i>679269</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	56	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Shield Jacob* 78 (3-P. A. 1.) 1502

Certificate No. *458,834* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: *1st. 7-8" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>March 14/12</i>	<i>Nov. 26/12</i>				
	21	<i>May 23/12</i>	<i>Oct. 22/12</i>				

Fees: a

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 14/18* Bureau notified: MAY 16 1918

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1910.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shield Julia E* 47142 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *71157* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Robert A*

Service: *1st and Cpt 839 Ind* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Oct 12 1910</i>	<i>Sept 10 1911</i>			
		<i>NOV 2 1917</i>				
		<i>Nov 2 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *11*

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: 78 jacob Shiel				Certificate No. 958,834			
Last paid to: 1502				Rate: 20: 21-			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 60	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 60	2 8 30	2 4 63	2	2	2		
3 60	3 8 60	3 1 63	3	3	3		
4 12/6 61 33	4 8 60	4 4 63	4	4	4		
1 60	1 8 60	1 4 63	1	1	1		
2 7 60	2 7 60	2 4 63	2	2	2		
3 7 60	3 10 60	3 4 63	3	3	3		
4 7 60	4 7 65 37	4 63	4	4	4		
1 8 60	1 1	1 4 63	1	1	1		
2 7 60	2 4	2 4 63	2	2	2		
3 9 60	3 4	3 4 63	3	3	3		
4 8 60	4 4 63	4 4 63	4	4	4		
1 8 60	1 4 63	1 4 63	1	1	1		
2 7 60	2 4 63	2 4 63	2	2	2		
3 7 60	3 4 63	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3		
4 7 60	4 4 63	4	4	4	4		

NAME: Julia E Shiel				Certificate No. 712,187			
Last paid to: One				Rate: 25 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 17 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1		
2	2 17 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2		
3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3		
4	4 16 36	4 4 36	4	4 12 4 30	4		
1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 13 4 30	1		
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 14 4 30	2		
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 15 4 30	3		
4	4 7 36	4	4 4 90	4 16 4 30	4		
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 17 4 30	1		
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 18 4 30	2		
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 19 4 30	3		
4	4 4	4 4 48 13	4 4 90	4 20 4 30	4		
1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 21 4 30	1		
2	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 22 4 30	2		
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 23 4 30	3		
4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 24 4 30	4		

NAME: *Shiel Roger Susan* 37621 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *315564* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P.B. 39 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Oct 07</i>	<i>15 Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IN* Transferred to:

Died: *August 29 1910* Bureau notified: *Sept. 2 1910*

Remarks: *Julia E. Shiel, Widow Order Com'r. 11/24/10*  
*Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher*

Paid *May 1910* Home: *Julia E.*

Former Roll No. *Act 37621* 6-681

NAME: *Shiel William* Dead. 36316 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *814,462* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. D. 34 Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>MAY 23 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 21-08* Bureau notified: *June 29-08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *62546* Home: *Julia E.*

NAME: *Roger Shiel* Certificate No. *315564*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>3/6 7 27</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>6 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>28 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>10 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>X ✓</i>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <i>11 72</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>12 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>7 36</i>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <i>20 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>23 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>12/6 10 40</i>	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *William Shiel* Certificate No. *814462*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <i>Nat'l Home.</i>	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 <i>17/6 4 40</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>5</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>4 45</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>4 45</i>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <i>4 45</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <b>GROUP 1</b>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shield, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *334111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Shield, David P.*

Service: *1st Co 11th S P E 4th Mo 1st Div*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			OCT 25 1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/13-16</i>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 15 1917</b>		
Remarks:				Check No. <i>355370</i> Dated <i>2/4/17</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <i>348</i>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shield, John*

Certificate No. *352605* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Sgt. Co 90th Ca 7th Div Ca*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 18/07.	May 13/07				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>6/11/08 - C.P.</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JUN 20 1908</b>			
Remarks: <i>on ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME:

Certificate No.

1166.438

NAVY INVALID.

HEAD ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Discharge:

Disease of lungs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest 12		Sept 4. 1914	Sept 5. 1916				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST							
			Jan. 5 - 1920				

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1016

Home:

U. S. S. H.

6-67



NAME:

Last paid to:

Sept 4, 1914

Rate:

12

## REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No.

7766.438

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 0 4 12	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 1 4 12	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 10/20 36	4 12 4 12	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1 4 36	1 1 4 12	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 2 4 12	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 10/21 288	3 4 36	3 3 4 12	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 4 12	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1 36	1 4 36	5 4 12	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 36	6 4	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 36	3 4 36	3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1 1 36	1 4 36	1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 36	2 4 36	2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 36	3 36	3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 36	4	4 4
			GROUP 3 PAID		

NAME Shield, Margaret

(3-P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

551098

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George

Service

Pt I 149 V I

6-6574

W

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

MAY 30 1920

50

AUG 4 1926

Died

Oct. 11, 1927

Reported

NOV 15 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Shield, Margaret

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

551098

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Ct & 149 V I

W

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC.

12

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 31 1916-679

NAME

MARGARET SHIELD,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

551098

 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
 GROUP. 1

RATE—

30

50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

 CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: <i>Margaret Shield</i>					Certificate No. <i>551098</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 12 25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
2				2				2		4	36	2		4	75	2		10	4 30
3				3				3		4	36	3		4	75	3		11	4
4				4				4		4	36	4		4	75	4		12	4 30
1		24		1		9		1		4	36	1				1		1	4 30
2				2				2		4	36	2		4	75	2		2	4 30
3		34		3				3		4	36	3		4	85.50	3			
4		36		4		8		4		4	36	4		4	90	4			
1				1		4		1		4	60	1		4	90	1			
2				2		6		2		4	60	2		4	90	2			
3				3		4		3		4	60	3		4	90	3			
4				4		4		4		4	60	4		4	90	4			
1				1		4	36	1		4	74 57	1		4	90	1			
2				2		4	36	2				2		4	90	2			
3				3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3			
4				4		4	36	4			5	4				4			
					GROUP 1 PAID														
					TO JULY 4, 1929														



NAME: *Shields Abel P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *199687* ARMY INVALID. Law: *26182*

Service: *P.D. 67 Inf* GENERAL LAW

Disability: *Rheum des Coeur*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 4 Sept 95</i>	<i>25 Nov 95</i>				

Fees:

Died *5/5* 1914 Reimbursement order dated *6/24/14*

payable to *Elizabeth Telford*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/5/14* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28613* Home:

NAME: *Shields, Abram* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1050536* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Prics B. 86 Disc vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>C.</i>	<i>12 25</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>25 Jan 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>M.</i>	<i>15 22</i>	<i>Aug 1910</i>	<i>24 Sep 1910</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>14 15</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>24 April 1913</i>				

Fees: *2250* *8 May 1913*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 15, 1920.* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1920*

Remarks: *RR1 Linwood ala Am 5*

Reimbursement order dated *Nov 24-1920*

payable to *Aern Shields*

Former Roll No. *24* *3* Home: *12/16*

NAME: <i>Abel P. Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>19968-v</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90
	2				2	6	90
	3				3	7	90
	4				4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	90
	2				2	7	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4		6 90		4	4	90
1910.	1		7 90	1914.	1	4	90
	2		6 90		2	4	90
	3		6 90		3	4	90
	4		7 90		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Abram Shields</i>				Act of May 11, 1912			
Last paid to: <i>10-4 nov 1907 \$12 15 18 22 32</i>				Certificate No. <i>1050536</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		14	1911.	1	4	45
	2				2	20	45
	3				3	11	45
	4				4	13	45
1908.	1		15 50	1912.	1	5	45
	2		9		2	11	45
	3		13		3	0	45
	4		10 36		4	9	45
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	45
	2		11		2	4	45
	3		12 36		3	5	67 03
	4		12 36		4	4	67 50
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1	4	67 50
	2		11 36		2	4	67 50
	3		15 36		3	4	67 50
	4		9 43 20		4	4	67 50

-ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Shields, Ada M.*

Certificate No. *827.892* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Joseph M.*

Service: *Priv F 142nd Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>April 12, 1917</i>	<i>July 11, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>M. Elliott Maggaman Fee \$10.</i>				<i>AUG 14 1917</i>		
Transferred from: <i>G</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679  
JUL 30 1917

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Shields Adaline* *Shields* 5670

Certificate No. *205999* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred*

Service: *P. E. 57 Ind*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine 30</i>		<i>MAY 1- 1920</i>					
Fees:				<i>Feb 24 1922</i> payable to <i>Joe Shields</i> Transferred to: <i>P. E. 57 Ind</i> <i>Jasouville, Indiana</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 24, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 8 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

6-682  
APR 28 1922



NAME: <i>Ada M. Shields</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>827,892</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 19</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Adaline Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>205999</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36
2		2	12 36	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36
2		2	3 36	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 73 80
4		4	7 36	4	80	4	90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	16 24	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90
4	6 36	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 90
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	36	2	4 90
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	5 5
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4	4	

NAME: Shields, Adam ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 615424 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act 5, Feb 6, 1907

Service: Tot T3 74 11 11

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	22	23 March 1907	26 Nov. 1907	Reissue	22	June 7 1912	JUL 15 1915
Inc	20	20 Aug. 1907	1 Sept. 1909	32	June 10, 1918		
Reis	21	17 June 1912	21 April 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Died: 7/17/18 (3-8-18) Bureau notified: 11 18

Remarks: no bill to correct rate

Accrued order dated FEB 20 1919

payable to widow Hannah Shields

Transferred to: J. R. A. Rochester Mills Pa.

Former Roll No. 42 A. 3 Home: Rochester Mills, Pa. AUG 4 1916

NAME: Shields, Adam ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 615424 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act 5, Feb 6, 1907

Service: Tot T3 74 11 11

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ACT OF	22	May 11, 1912		18	June 1912		
				22	14 Aug. 1912	14 Nov 1913	
				32	June 1917		

Fees:

Inc. 5 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Adam Shields Certificate No. 615424

Last paid to: 10/4/07 Rate: 15 21 22 53 Remarks: 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	548.3		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	67.50		4				4		
1908.	1	3		1912.	1	8			1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2	7			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	17			3	7			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	5/5 9.57			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	7 52.33			4	4			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	10 60		1914.	1	4	63		1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2		63		2		67.50		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	63		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	63		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Adam Shields ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 615444

Last paid to: 10/4/07 Rate: 15 21 22 53 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	11			4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1				1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	11			3				3	4	72		3	4	151		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	82.60		1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	20			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	88		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 3, 1924

6-681



NAME: *Shields, Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1066424* ARMY INVALID. *21110 B 10600*  
*ACT OF FEB. 26th, 1917*  
*ACT OF May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri E 6 1st Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan 1903</i>	<i>3 Sept 1903</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 23 1914</i>	<i>June 10 1916</i>
					<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 23 1918</i>	<i>56</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 23 1920</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>Jun 10 1914</i>	
						<i>40</i>	<i>Mar 23 1920</i>

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Nov 18 1922 3-1081D*  
*852 Stevenson Ave, Los Angeles, Calif*

Former Roll No. *2314/1, 18435 JUL 3 1916*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shields, Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *559340* ARMY INVALID. *Law: 27 1890*

Service: *Pri F 143 2nd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 July 90</i>	<i>15 Apr 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus*

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *125*

Home: *G*

6-681

NAME: <u>Albert Shields</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1066424</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>4050</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90
2				2		7	36	2		4	48	2		4	90
3				3		6	36	3		4	48	3		4	90
4				4		6	36	4		4	48	4		4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90
2				2		6	36	2		4	48	2		4	90
3				3		6	36	3		4	48	3		4	90
4	8	24		4		4	36	4		4	48	4		4	90
1909.	1	6	24	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
2	8	24		2		4	48	2		4	57	2		4	150
3	7	24		3				3		4	57	3		4	150
4	5	24		4		4	48	4		4	57	4		4	150
1910.	1	1	24	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
2	6	32	80	2		4	48	2		4	57	2		4	150
3	26	36		3		4	48	3		4	57	3		4	150
4	7	36		4		4	48	4		4	90	4		4	150

NAME: <u>Albert Shields</u>				Certificate No. <u>559340</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		
2				2			
3	9	36		3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			





NAME: 63 Albert H. Shields Certificate No. 737,116

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4	16 4 50	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	42 41 50	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

*1/26/09 Paid  
Widow. Jan. 3/25/09  
Accrued Order...*

6-681

NAME: Alexander J Shields Alexander Weeks Certificate No. 971557

Last paid to: Rate: 12-420 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	48	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	48	2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 48	3		3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 48	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 00	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 48	2		2	
3		3	6 41 13	3	4 48	3		3	
4		4		4	48	4		4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	Inc.	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	36	2	4	2	GROUP 2	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4	3		3		3	
4	0 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1		1922. 1	Inc.	1926. 1	
2	0 36	2	4 48	2		2		2	
3	2 36	3	48	3		3		3	
4	7 0	4	48	4		4		4	

2-1071  
1 15

NAME: *Shields Alice* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *159535* ARMY WIDOW. Law:                     

Name of Soldier: *Patriek*

Service: *Gr # 146 Nys*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 mch 86</i>	<i># Sept 72</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 19, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  NOV 27 1918 6-679

NAME: *Shields Alice* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *195671* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *William A*

Service: *Sgt G 98 2nd Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>15 May 82</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *ORIGIN* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 5, 1914* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14065* 6-679

NAME:

Alice Shields

Certificate No.

159535

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 60
2		2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1	8	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30
2	7 30	2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	<del>2 4 30</del> CHECK CANCELLED
3	8	3	9	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	GROUP 1
4	8	4	8	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	7	1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	
2	7	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	8	1		1	4 74.67	1	4 90	1	
2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924	4	

NAME:

Alice Shields

4164

Certificate No.

195671

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2	GROUP 1	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	11 NDB	1		1		1	
2		2	11 LBL	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1		1		1	
2		2	4	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1	36	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4	



NAME: *Shields, Alice J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *738805* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *7689*

ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Co. E 16 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>18 Mch. 1912</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Hildreth, Nebr.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *SHIELDS, ALLEN* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *399322* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Reg. D 17 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 15 1907</i>	<i>JAN 17 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 2 1909* Bureau notified: *AUG 4 1911 3-798*

Remarks: *APPOINTMENT UNDER JURISDICTION OF Charles C. Shields, Esq.*

*EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR* Bond \$*2000* filed & P. B. notified *3/12 1908*

Former Roll No. *379411* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Alice J. Shields</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>738805</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <i>w</i>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	27 60		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		75		4				4				4		

NAME: <b>ALLEN SHIELDS</b>				Certificate No. <b>399322</b>			
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b>				Rate: <b>20</b>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**DEAD.**





NAME: <i>William D Shields</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>197805</i>											
AUG 4 1908				Rate: <i>72-18-24-40</i> 50				ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>736</i>	1915.	1		<i>54</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>636</i>		2		<i>54</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>736</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4		<i>736</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>736</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>736</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>736</i>		3		<i>5 62<sup>80</sup></i>		3		<i>4 151</i>
	4				4		<i>736</i>		4		<i>72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1		<i>1032<sup>20</sup></i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>1136</i>		2		<i>12-6180</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>636</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>1236</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1		<i>736</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>636</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>636</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>5 97<sup>47</sup></i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>1236</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo  
Payment Card

6-681

NAME		ALMIRA SHIELDS.		Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No.		279464		GROUP 1									
Fees		279464		GROUP 1									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-6574											
JANUARY	4 30												
FEBRUARY	4 30												
MARCH	4 4 30												
APRIL	4 4 30	CHECK CANCELED											
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30	16											
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

3-11-1  
4/1

NAME: <b>Shields Almira</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>27940+</b>				ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Thomas Shields</b>						
Service: <b>Pvt. - Co. 32 Pa. Inf.</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc. 20 \$2.00 per month from April 17 Dec. 1890 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>12 A. J.</b>						
						OCT 12 1918

NAME <b>Shields Amanda E</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>830897</b>				ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>William F</b>						
Service <b>Pt E 16 Ill Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>July 20, 1920</b>						
Reported <b>AUG 14 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Almira Shields

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

279404

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 0		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75	2 2 4 60		
2		2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75	3 10 4 30	1927. 1	
3		3 8		3 4		3 4 75	4 11 4	2	
4		4 10		4 36		4 4 75	12 4 30	3	
1908. 1		1 8		1 4 36		1 4	3 1 4 30	4	
2		2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75	4 2 4 30	1928. 1	
3 13 211		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 85.50	1 3	2	
4 7 36		4 8		4 36		4 4	4	3	
1909. 1 7		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90	1	4	
2 8		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90	2	1	
3 10		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90	3	2	
4 9		4 4		4 4 60		4 4 90	4	3	
1 8		1 4 36		1 4 74		1 4 90	1	4	
1910. 2 9		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90	2	1	
3 11		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90	3	2	
4 8		4 4 36		4 4 75		GROUP 1 PAID 4 10 JULY 4	4	3	

NAME

AMANDA E SHIELDS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

830897

GROUP 1

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

2.15  
2.75



NAME: *Shields, Amanda E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *830.897* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *Priv E 16<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1898* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 15, 1916</i>	<i>September 14, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *R. W. Shoppell and Co. Fee \$10.* OCT 6 1917

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 20 1917 6-679

NAME: *Shields Amanda E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *804706* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Thomas M.*

Service: *Priv G. 15 Kans. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 15, 1915</i>	<i>March 15, 1915</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Amanda E. Shields</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>830.897</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90

NAME: <i>Amanda E. Shields</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>830.897</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90

NAME Shields Amanda J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 894470

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John B Eaker

Service

Pt G 146 Ill Inf

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	June 14, 1920 May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Aug 14, 1920-

SEP 18 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

894470

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pt

John B Eaker  
G. 146 Ills Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig 30		June 14, 1920	Nov 30, 1920

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Fees:

\$10 G. M. Burlingame - 12/21/20

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579



NAME **AMANDA J SHIELDS**

Certificate No.

Fees **894470**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE— 30  
1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 30 4 30  
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30  
MARCH 4 30 4 30  
APRIL 4 30 4 30  
MAY 4 30 4 30  
JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30  
JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30  
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30  
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30  
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30  
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

1931  
7-9/2-

NAME:

*Amanda J. Shields*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*894470*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*30*

Remarks:

*401 170 170*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1 1	1911. 1 1 1 1	1915. 1 1 1 1	1919. 1 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 1 1	1912. 1 1 1 1	1916. 1 1 1 1	1920. 1 1 1 1	1924. 1 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 1 1	1913. 1 1 1 1	1917. 1 1 1 1	1921. 1 1 1 1	1925. 1 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 1 1	1914. 1 1 1 1	1918. 1 1 1 1	1922. 1 1 1 1	1926. 1 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4

6-6571

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Amanda M.* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 19118

Certificate No. *382,227* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *David M.*

Service: *1st. Inf & 459 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	1 Oct. 1919	15 Sept. 1920			
INC. 23		CONSIDER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>52,2548</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Shields Amosiah S.* 32190 4 289.157

Certificate No. *735355* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. P 132 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 12		<i>30 Mar 1908</i>	APR 14 1908		30	June 10, 1918	
	15	<i>22 1908</i>					
<i>21</i>		<i>22 1915</i>					
Died: <i>3/17/19</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3/17/19</i>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Former Roll No. <i>52,2548</i>				Home: JUL 3 1919 JUN 6 1918			

Accrued order dated *June 4, 1919*  
payable to widow *Flora F. Shields*

NAME: <i>Amanda M. Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>382.827</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36
	2				2		86
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

NAME: <i>Amanda M. Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>735355</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>18</i>			
Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <i>18</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	6	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	4	45
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		45
	2				2		45
	3				3	4	45
	4				4	4	45



NAME <i>Shields Amelia</i>		ACT OF JULY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) <i>64850</i>	
Certificate No. <i>626027</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Hermer Jr.</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. No. 105 " O 919.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Oct 1906</i>	<i>16 May 1907</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
Inc 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1915	<i>Apr 16-1917</i>
Inc 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus,</i>			
Died: <i>Apr. 24 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 22 1921</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2254 APR 27 1917</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Shields, Amos		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
1133 894			
Service Pt. C, 2" O. V. Inf. & 2" Class Pt. Sig. Corps U.S.Vols.			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 6 1923	Nov 13 1923
"	90	Dec 27, 1926	Jan 13, 1927.
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Feb 22 1928</i> Reported <i>MAY 20 1928</i>	
		Remarks: <i>Letter to Home 3/21-28</i>	
NOV 22 1923		JAN 20 1927	

NAME: <i>Amelia Shields</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>64850</i>				Certificate No. <i>626327</i>			
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b>				Date: <i>8 13 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4	
1908. 1	<i>7 24</i>	1	<i>9</i>	1	<i>3</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1		1	
2		2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>10</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 95.50</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1	<i>12 36</i>	1		1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1		1	
2	<i>11 36</i>	2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 80</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4 69.67</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>9</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>9</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>75</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4		4	

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—		90											
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90					
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90					
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90					
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90					
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90					
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90					

NAME:

Shields, Amos

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1133894

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri 6 2 Shis 1st Inf 2<sup>d</sup> class pri Sig Corps U.S. Vets. g

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	7	Mar 1907	14 June 1907	Pri 19	19	May 20 1912	Mar. 1, 1915
12	7	Act of May 1, 1912	7 Sept. 1912	25	June 8, 1915		W
Pri 19	20	May 1912	10 July 1913	30	June 8, 1920		
12	8	June 1913		40	JUN 10 1918		Feb. 12, 1918
12	8	June 1918					
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Box 915 Imperial Hotel Little Rock Ark - written							
Former Roll No. 31				Home: 1111 1/2 1st St. Little Rock Ark			

NAME:

Shields Andrew

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT

Certificate No.

723937

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 1907.

Service:

Sgt E 106 Ill Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri 12	11	Apr 1907	6 Jan 1908	Pri 24	31	May 1912	13 Feb 1913
2nd	15	1 Mch 1912	9 Mch 1912	Pri 24	11	May 1912	13 May 1913
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died: Dec 20, 1921				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 45619 (29)				Home:			

6-681



NAME: **Amos Shields** **18824** **1133894** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Rate: **12-1835-40-50** **Act of May 11, 1912**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	83	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50
2	83 22 80	2	13 36	2	—	2	4 120	2	4 50
3	9 36	3	11 36	3	—	3	4 120	3	4 50
4	8	4	13 36	4	16 44 60	4	4 120	4	4 50
1908. 1	8 36	1	15 36	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 50
2	9	2	36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50
3	10 36	3	9 36 21	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	4 50
4	10 36	4	11 57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1	11 36	1	4 57	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	Payment Card
2	11	2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	
3	12 36	3	5 57	3	4 75	3	4 150	3	
4	12 36	4	7 75	4	7 75	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	7 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	
2	7	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	
3	36	3	4 75	3	4 102	3	4 150	3	
4	10	4	7 75	4	4 120	4	4 150	4	

**GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922**

NAME: **Andrew Shields** **18824** **723937** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Rate: **12-1824-30-40-50** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	17 A. M. F.	1911. 1	11 N. D. B.	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	1
2		2	11 N. D. B.	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	1
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 120	3	2
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4	3
1908. 1	2/11 35 07	1	12 N. D. B.	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4
2	9 NT	2	4/12 39 30	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	1
3	21 NDB	3	18 S. E. R.	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	2
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4	3
1909. 1	13 S. E. R.	1	4 L. B. L.	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	4
2	15 NDB	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	1
3	14 S. E. R.	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	2
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4	3
1910. 1	13 A. M. F.	1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	4
2	13 S. E. R.	2		2	4 90	2	4 150	2	1
3	14 A. M. F.	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	2
4		4	4 90	4	4 128	4	4 150	4	3

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **S H I E L D S , A N D R E W**

Certificate No. **1026217** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. I, 2" N. J. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	2 Apr. 1909	20 Apr. 1909				
REISSUE	21	MAY 23 1912	NOV 13 1912				
INCREASE		Aug 12, 1914	Feb 16, 1915				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>March 1 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 6 1915</b> <b>3-1081</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>Act 6/27/90</b>				Home: <i>10-5-11</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields, Andrew*

Certificate No. *1026217* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1900*

Service: *Pt. 2 2 N. J. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 16 Oct 1905	13 Dec 1915				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</b>							
Former Roll No. <i>3706</i>				Home: <i>10-5-11</i>			

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields, Andrew J.*

Certificate No. *672,561* ARMY INVALID. Law *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Exp. Sgt. 4<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. U.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>	<i>19 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Ris 20</i>		<i>7 Nov 1907</i>	<i>6 Apr 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7 Nov 1910* Bureau notified: *NOV 9 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *434 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

PAYEE *Shields, Andrew J.* FILE No. *402518-175*

FILE No. *1078175*

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Charge for work of 49 days</i>		
<i>R570, 11th Mo. ad. 11/10 to 12/10</i>		
<i>Died 1910</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar., 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1923

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>672561</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Base 20</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>10</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4	<b>DIED</b>			4		

PAYEE *Hoarshon Geo W* FILE No. *2345916*  
 FILE No. *1467025*

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Barnick (m.c.)</i>	<i>7/26/31</i>	
<i>Dalishon (m.c.)</i>	<i>8/28/31</i>	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Angeline*

Certificate No. *668258* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *15 Apr. 1905*

Name of Soldier: *Shields James A.*

Service: *Pr. 2nd Va. Inf.*

ISSUES: *1* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Oct 1908</i>	<i>5 Dec 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUN 5 - 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5879* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Angeline*

Certificate No. *821611* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 12, 1902. SEPTEMBER 8, 1913**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv. Co 11 and Co 10 West Va. Inf.*

*70* ISSUES: *married 1902* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 Sept 1916</i>	<i>25-1916</i>			

Fees: *Lucian B. Carter \$10 2/24/17*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 26-1919* Bureau notified: *3/26/19*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 10/7/19*  
*Testraude Gardner*

Former Roll No. 6-679





NAME: *Shields Ann* (3-P. A. 2.) 40.830

Certificate No. *236,412* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Bernard*

Service: *Pri. K. 2" N. Va. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 11" May 1887</i>	<i>9" Aug 1887</i>			
Fees:				DECEASED		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i> Transferred to:						
Died: <i>1/18/11</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1/30/11</i>				
Remarks: <i>1074 Leonard Ave</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>56</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Shields, Ann S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *831.317* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John.*

Service: *Corpl 96 63rd Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1898* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 2 October 4, 1916</i>	<i>September 22, 1917</i>			
Inc. 25 OCT 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Fees: <i>M. Elliott Maggaman Fee \$10.</i>		<i>OCT 26 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i> Transferred to:						
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 3 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Ann Shields</i>				40,830				Certificate No. 236,412							
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1908</b> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		36		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4		

**DECEASED**  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Ann S. Shields</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 837,317							
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*144.00*  
*74.13*



NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Shields, Anna

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

875022

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Sailor

John

Service

Ldsman U.S.S. Unadilla &amp; Rhode Island

6-4576

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

40 JUNE 4, 1928

Died

March 16, 1930. X

APR 28 1930

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Shields Anna

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

875-022

NAVY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor:

John

Service:

Landsman U.S.S. Unadilla &amp; Rhode Island

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Aug 25 Dec 21, 1918 Aug 12, 1919

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co. Pd. 9/10/19

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Buried not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-4576

NAME ANNA SHIELDS

Certificate No.

875022

Fees

May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME:

Anna Shields

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

875.022

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

Shields, Anna M  
Certificate No.

# ARMY WIDOW

**Law:**

Act of May 1, 1920

839899

Name of Soldier  
William

Service  
pt G 44 Ohio Inf & G 8 Ohio Cav

6-6574

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died *Feb. 13, 1923*  
Reported

MAR 11 1940

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shields Anna M.

Certificate No. 839.899 ARMY WIDOW.

**Law :**

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: *Pri. G. 44" O. Inf. and Co. G. 8" O. Cav.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Eng 25		Dec 10 - 1917	Feb 27 - 1918
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees: *Crim Haworth \$10 / 3/23/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

**Transferred to:**

**Died :**

**Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 9 1918

6-679



NAME ANNA M SHIELDS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

839899

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30  
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30  
MARCH 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED  
APRIL 4 30  
MAY 4 30  
JUNE 4 30 4 30  
JULY 4 30 4 30  
AUGUST 4 30 4 30  
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30  
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30  
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30  
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Anna M. Shields

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

839899

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 90	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	4 11 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 75	6 1 4 30	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	7 2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 95.50	8 3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	9 4 4 30	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 90	10 5 4	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	11 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	12 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	13 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 3/22 70	1 4 90	14 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 90	15 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4 90	16 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	17 4	4 4
			GROUP 3 PAID		
			10 JUNE 4, 1922		



NAME: <i>Annie Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>719633</i>			
Last paid to: <i>35 <del>28</del> 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ESTABLISHMENT</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 1265	1911. 4/22 575	1915. 1 24 4v	1919. 1 14 81	1923. 1 4 25	1927. 1		
2	2 11 42	2 15 4v	2 16 81	2 0 4	2		
3	3 15 42	3 20 4v	3 14 81	3 11 4	3		
4	4 15 11v	4 11v	4 14 81	4 12 4 25	4		
1908. 1 17 42	1 17 42	1 11v	1 13 81	1 4 25	1928. 1		
2	2 14 42	2 4v	2 14 81	2 2 4 35	2		
3	3 21 4	3 11v	3 14 81	3 3 4 25	3		
4	4 15 42	4 13 4v	4 12 81	4	4		
1909. 1 11 42	1 11 42	1 17 11v	1 15 81	1	1		
2	2 16 42	2 10 42	2 13 77	2	2		
3	3 13 42	3 21 4v	3 4 75	3	3		
4	4 11v 42	4 17 54.13	4 4 75	4	4		
1910. 1 17 42	1 17 42	1 15 8	1 4 75	1	1		
2	2 16 4v	2 11 81	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3 26 11v	3 14 81	3 4 75	3	3		
4	4 16 4v	4 1 81	4	4	4		
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

**FILE No.** \_\_\_\_\_

**FILE No.** .....

## CHARGE DUMMY

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

**CLERK**



NAME

Shields, Annie

Certificate No.

897779

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas

Service

Pt H 5 N Y Hvy Arty

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

Sept. 24, 1920  
May 1, 1920

1 30

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 2, 1927

JUL 15 1927

NAME:

Shields Annie

Certificate No.

897.779

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier:

Thomas

Service:

Pr

H. 5

N. Y. H. Arty

ISSUES.

MINORS PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 30 Sept 24, 1920 Mch 18, 1921

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME

ANNIE SHIELDS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

897779

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Annie Shields

Certificate No.

897.779

Last paid to:

Rate.

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUL

NAME:

Shields Annie A.

Certificate No.

624787

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

James L. Shields alias James Draywell

Service:

Sgt. G. 7 Conn. V. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	4 Oct 1907				
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.		25 OCTOBER 8, 1911				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Bureau notified: MAR 25 1919		
Died: Mch. 12, 1919				Remarks:		

Former Roll No.

6-679



176 Annie A. Shields

Certificate No. 67472

Laurel MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 13 30	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2	2 8 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 GROUP 2	2	2
3	3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 8 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 36 ✓	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 6 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 6 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 5 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 10 36 ✓	4	4 4 48.13	4	4	4
1910. 1 14 36 ✓	1 28	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 12 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 5 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 11 36 ✓	4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

10 31 26

NAME:

Shields, Annie E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 1031

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

8311

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

James G

Service:

Lds U. S. S. Flag &amp; Princeton

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	mar 31-1892	Jan 3-1893			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

~~INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

29

6-676

831

~~ACT OF SEPTEMBER 15, 1908.~~

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				30				AGRICULTURAL				1900			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
	1				1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		



NAME:

**Certificate No.**

# ARMY WIDOW.

## Law

*Act of April 19, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:**

**Service:**

## ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	AUG 5 1910	JAN 9 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC		JAN 9 1911				

**Fees:**

**'Transferred from :**

Transferred to:

**Died :**

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-67

**NAME:**

(3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.**

## ARMY WIDOW.

Law

Act of April 13, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1908

Name of Soldier;

**Service:**

## ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.
Orig	25	October 8, 1917	March 25, 1918	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		

**Fees:**

Transferred from :

Transferred to:

**Died :**

**Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 5 1918

6-674



NAME: *Shields, Augustina* 94829 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *667793* ARMY WIDOW. MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *Edward*  
 Service: *Pri. 24 13 Wis. Inf.*  
 77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	17 Aug. 1908	28 Nov. 1908			
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	25 June 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Signs by mother*

Former Roll No. JUL 2 1917 6-679

NAME: *Shields Benjamin F* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *635434* ARMY INVALID. MAY 6, 1907.  
 Service: *P N 85 2nd Col Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	10 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Accd dated Jan 21, 1910  
 Widow Mary S

Former Roll No. *45865 (a3)* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Augustina Shields</i>				DATE OF BIRTH: <i>1920</i>				Certificate No. <i>667793</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	50	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	1	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	08	7 21		1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2		15 36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3		14 36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		14 36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3		14 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		11 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Shields</i>				18911				Certificate No. <i>635434</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		10	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2		
	3		14		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Shields, Benjamin F

Certificate No. 695512 ARMY MINORS. Law: 28 1890

Service of Soldier: P 26 85 Ill Ind

Guardian: Mary S Shields, Gdn

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		2 Nov 1909	21 Jan 1910	Joseph B	2 Nov 1909	19 July 1917

Fees: None

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Remarks: Dropped AUG 21 1917

CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH  
Feb 1910 VOUCHER.

Former Roll No.

6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields Benjamin F. 2674

Certificate No. 1115863 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Orin - H. 15 Kansas Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orin</del> <del>12</del>		<del>21 Mar 1908</del>	<del>18 Apr 1908</del>				
Orin	17	18 June 1912	26 Apr. 1913				
	23	4 Mar. 1916					
Fees:	30	4 Mar. 1921					

Transferred from: Orin - H. 15 Kansas Vol Cav

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 20 1916 Bureau notified: SEP 25 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Florence Ariz

Remarks: Gen. H. 15

Died Aug 30 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 6 1918 Florence

payable to widow Nellie Shields Ariz.

Former Roll No. af. 28655. rr JUN 1 1918 Honorable

6-681

NAME: Benjamin F Shields				14086 <sup>10</sup>				Certificate No. 695512							
Last paid to: Rate: 12 + 2				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	EM8	1915.	1	27	42	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	EMS		2	16	42		2		
	3				3	11	EMS		3	22	42		3		
	4				4				4	16	42		4		
1908.	1				1	9	EM8		1	14	42	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	EMS		2	14	42		2		
	3				3		42		3	27	42		3		
	4				4				4	12	42		4		
1909.	1				1	1/16	42		1	25	42	1921.	1		
	2				2	5/2	42		2	30	42		2		
	3				3	11			3	26	42		3		
	4				4	13			4				4		
1910.	1				1	16	42		1			1922.	1		
	2		14 EMS		2	16	42		2		GROUP 1		2		
	3		7 EMS		3	29	42		3				3		
	4				4	42			4				4		

NAME: Benjamin F Shields				1st of May 1910				Certificate No. 1115863							
Last paid to: Rate: 12 + 23				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	51		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	51		3		
	4				4	12	36		4		51		4		
1908.	1				1	11	36		1	4	51	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	69		2		
	3		11 36		3	11	36		3		69		3		
	4		11 36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1		9 36		1	4 5/7	36 62		1			1921.	1		
	2		36		2	4	51		2				2		
	3		13 36		3	4			3				3		
	4		8 36		4	4	37		4				4		
1910.	1		9 36		1	4	51		1			1922.	1		
	2		13 36		2		51		2				2		
	3		26 36		3	4	51		3				3		
	4		10 36		4	4	51		4				4		

**DEAD**

8/22/20

GROUP 3

1115863



NAME:

Shields, Bridget

94873

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

521161

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Dennis

Service:

Pri E, Hatch's Battln Minn Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			14 Oct 1901

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

MILITARY

Transferred to:

Died:

11/15/15

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

9,38.92 JAN 4 1916

Former Roll No.

16239

6-679

NAME:

Bridget Shields

Certificate No.

521161

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 OCT 36 1 9 36 2 12 36 3 14 36 4 9 36 1 2 3 4 11 36	1911. 1 10 36 2 7 36 3 10 36 4 16 36 1 9 36 2 10 36 3 36 4 18 36 1912. 2 36 3 36 4 18 36 1913. 2 3 4 4 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 dead 3 ROUP 1 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1918. 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1921. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1922. 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1925. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1926. 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1929. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1930. 2 3 4 12/18

NAME:

Shields, Bridget L

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

20448

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 9, 1908

Name of Sailor:

John E

Service:

Sgt US Marine Corps

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 8

22 Jan 1904

12

19 Apr 1908

13 Apr 1909

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not Recd

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

16367

6-676



NAME:

Bridget D Shields

1135

Certificate No.

20448

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

16367

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10		1913. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1921. 9 4	60		
2		2 11 N. D.		2 4	36	2 4	75	10 4	30	1927. 1	
3		3 12		3 4	36	3 4	75	11 4	30	2	
4		4		4	36	4 4	75	12 4		3	
1		1 11 N D B		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	4	
2		2 11		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	1	
3		3 12		3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3		2	
4		4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4		3	
1		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1		4	
2		2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90	2		1	
3		3 4		3 4		3 4	90	3		2	
4		4 36		4 4	36	4 4	90	4		3	
1 10	N. D.	1 4	36	1 4	74.13	1 4	90	1		4	
2 11		2 4		2 4	75	2 4	90	2		1	
3 18		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3		2	
4		4 4	36	4 4	75	GROUP PAID				3	
						TO JULY 4, 1929				4	

NAME **Shields Caroline** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **297830** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph H**

Service **Pt F, 189th Ohio Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Mar. 27, 1930.				
Reported			APR 16 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: **Shields Caroline** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **297830** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph H**

Service: **Pt F 189 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	24 Jan 91	17 July 91			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO, ILLS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>2560</b>						

6-479

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

CAROLINE SHIELDS,

Act of May 1, 1920

297830

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-0874

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Caroline Shields

10744

Certificate No.

297830

Last paid to:

Rate:

107 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 A. M. 4 36	1911. 1 13 A. M. 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60
2 12 A. M. F. 4 36	2 12 A. M. F. 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30
3 15 N. D. B. 4 36	3 15 N. D. B. 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4
4 10 C. G. 4 36	4 10 C. G. 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30
1 15 N. D. B. 4 36	1 15 N. D. B. 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 14 4 30
2 10 C. G. 4 36	2 10 C. G. 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 12 4 30
3 15 N. D. B. 4 36	3 15 N. D. B. 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 13 4 30
4 14 N. T. 4 36	4 14 N. T. 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 14 4 30
1 12 J. H. T. 4 36	1 12 J. H. T. 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 15 4 30
2 15 N. D. B. 4 36	2 15 N. D. B. 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 16 4 30
3 13 S. E. F. 4 36	3 13 S. E. F. 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 17 4 30
4 9 N. D. B. 4 36	4 9 N. D. B. 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 18 4 30
1 12 H. E. C. 4 36	1 12 H. E. C. 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 19 4 30
2 13 S. E. F. 4 36	2 13 S. E. F. 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 20 4 30
3 9 N. D. B. 4 36	3 9 N. D. B. 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 21 4 30
4 12 H. E. C. 4 36	4 12 H. E. C. 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 22 4 30
1 13 S. E. F. 4 36	1 13 S. E. F. 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 23 4 30
2 9 N. D. B. 4 36	2 9 N. D. B. 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 24 4 30
3 12 H. E. C. 4 36	3 12 H. E. C. 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 25 4 30
4 13 S. E. F. 4 36	4 13 S. E. F. 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 26 4 30

6-661



NAME: *Shields, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *51155* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19<sup>th</sup>, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry B. Shields*

Service: *Co. F 74 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>17 Dec 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 7 1905* Bureau notified: *May 18 1905*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *115 A. 3* 6-679

NAME: *Shields Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *812199* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Eli Gent known as Eli Shields*

Service: *Priv E. 58 U. S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Dec 30-1915</i>	<i>Aug 8-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
			<i>Aug 16 1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
		<i>Wm Fletcher &amp; Co.</i>	<i>\$ 10.00 11/16</i>			
		<b>GROUP 2</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Soldier was pensioned as Eli Gent*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Caroline Shields*

Certificate No.

*519553*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>1 36</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>12</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>3</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

PITTSBURGH

NAME:

*Caroline Shields*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*812199*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25 30*

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>2 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>	2	
3		3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4 30</i>	3	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
2		2		2	<i>96</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>91 85 60</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3		3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4		4		4	<i>64.87</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME *Shields Caroline L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *884 989* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A*

Service: *Co. 9 and Co. 3 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Jan 9, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 9, 1920</i>	<i>March 18, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *100 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME *Shields, Caroline M* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *839277* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel E*

Service: *Sgt I, 17th Wis Inf*

74 ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Sept. 15, 1925*

Reported: *OCT 9 1925*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Caroline L. Shields</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>884,989</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		9 4 90	1919.	1		
	2				2		0 4 30		2						
	3				3		1 1 4		3						
	4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		1 4 30	1920.	1		
	2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3		3 4 30		3						
	4				4		4 4 30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		5 4	1921.	1		
	2				2		2 4 90		2						
	3				3		3 4 90		3						
	4				4		4 4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		1 4 90	1922.	1		
	2				2		2 4 90		2						
	3				3		3 4 90		3						
	4				4		4 4 90		4						

6-681

NAME		CAROLINE M. SHIELDS											
Certificate No.		839277											
Fees		839277											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		9-5574											
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Shields, Caroline M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *839.277* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel E.*

Service: *Sergt I 17<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		May 3, 1917	February 20, 1918			
		25 October 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *H M Bowle \$10-* MAR 2 1918

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

MAR 1918

NAME *Shields, Carrie D* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *184500* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act May 23, 1928**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Charles A Grow*

Service: *Pt E, 72nd Ill Inf*

74 ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40					

Died: *Sept. 22, 1930.*

Reported: *OCT 8 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Caroline M. Shields</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>839277</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 10, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3	
	4				4				4	4			4	12	4		30	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	1	4		30	2	
	3				3				3	4	85		3	2	4		30	3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	90		2					2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4	

*4 TO JULY 4, 1922*

NAME

CARRIE D SHIELDS

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

184500

FOAMER WIDOW

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-6574



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (4-1-1)

**Shields Larric D.** FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. **184500** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: **Charles W. Grow**

Service: **Dec 12, 1917**

**74** ✓ ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren	20	Oct 16, 1916	July 28, 1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <b>None</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**AUG 3 1917**  
6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME: Shields Catharine**

Certificate No. **302100** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 10, 1900**

Name of Soldier: **Sam. L. Shields**

Service: **Dec 12, 1917**

**74** ✓ ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			Oct 1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc		1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Catharine E.*

Certificate No. *868896* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1908*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Sgt. C. 1<sup>st</sup> Olear.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 17, 1916</i>	<i>May 22, 1919</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 31 1919*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Shields, Catharine L* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *478637* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *James C*

Service *Pt I, 62nd and 155th and H, 191st Pa Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Oct - 29 - 1930*

Reported: *NOV 20 1930*

Remarks:

6-6574



NAME: Catharine E. Shields  
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 868.896

Remarks: AUT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1919. 1 4 75

1920. 1 4 75

1921. 2 4 90

1922. 2 4 90

1923. 2 4 90

1924. 2 4 90

1925. 2 4 90

1926. 2 4 90

1927. 2 4 90

1928. 2 4 90

1929. 2 4 90

1930. 2 4 90

1931. 2 4 90

1932. 2 4 90

1933. 2 4 90

1934. 2 4 90

NAME: CATHARINE L. SHIELDS,  
Certificate No. 478637  
Fees 478637

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

Set - for 1928 1/15

CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Shields, Catharine R.

Certificate No. *1761* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *James C. Shields*

Service: *1st Regt 4th Div 22nd Inf Pa Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	30	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	May 1899			
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10541</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Act of April 19, 1908

NAME: *Shields Catherine*

Certificate No. *201416* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Bernard Shields*

Service: *Pri F. 1 Regt V. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
F	31	APR 19 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 3-14</i>				Bureau notified: <b>NOV 9 1914</b>		
Remarks: <i>31-</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>250000</i> <i>Providence</i>						

6-679

NAME:

Catherine P. Shields

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

121 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	7	3	36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	7	4	4 36	4		4	4 30	4	
1		1	8	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3	1 36	3	7	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4	5 36	4	8	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1	~	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7	3	4	3		3	4 90	3		3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1	5	1	4	1	4 74.13	1	4 90	1		1	
2	5	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8	4	4 38	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Catherine Shields

Certificate No.

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 ✓	1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	10 36 ✓	2		2		2	
3		3	10 36 ✓	3		3		3	
4		4	9 36 ✓	4		4		4	
1		1	12 36 ✓	1		1		1	
2		2	11 36 ✓	2		2		2	
3		3	9 36 ✓	3		3		3	
4		4	7 36 ✓	4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2	4	2		2		2	
3	10 36 ✓	3	4	3		3		3	
4	12 36 ✓	4	4	4		4		4	
1	8 36 ✓	1	36	1		1		1	
2	12 36 ✓	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	10 36 ✓	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	10 36 ✓	4		4		4		4	



NAME

Shields, Catherine

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

716334

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Elijah

Service

Pt. E, 51" U. S. Vol. Inf.

6-6574

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Mch. 27, 1925

APR 15 1925

NAME:

Shields, Catherine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

716334

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Elijah

Service:

Pt. E 51 U.S. Vol. Inf.

W

## ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

ORIG 12/13 June 1910 3 Feby 1911

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Apr. 17-1917

Inc 20 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees:

no

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

X Mayersville Miss

Former Roll No.

6-679







NAME: Charles Shields Certificate No. 813440

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 Rate: 12 JUN 26 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		15 36		2	28			2		Moines		2				2		
	3		9 36		3	UP 1			3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		

NAME: CHARLES A. SHIELDS Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1115178

Last paid to: 4 March '07 Rate: 40 Remarks:

@ 6. Act 8/27/90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		5 22 260	1911.	1			1915.	1		4 69	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2		5		2				2		4 69		2		4 120		2		
	3				3				3		4 69		3		4 120		3		
	4		4		4				4		4 69		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 36	1916.	1		4 69	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		5		2		0 36 3/2		2		4 69		2		3/27 37 33		2		
	3		5		3		5 51		3		4 69		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4		5		4		4		4		4 69		4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 69	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5		2		4		2		4 69		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 69		3				3		
	4		6		4		11 51		4		4 69		4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1		69	1918.	1		4 69	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6		2		69		2		4 69		2				2		
	3		7		3		4 69		3		4 116 60		3				3		
	4				4		69		4		4 120		4				4		

NAME: *Shields Charles B* 30392 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *286990* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *291 11/34 Ohio only* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *inflammation of the respiratory organs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st 1st May 1911</i>	<i>1st Oct 1891</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Mch 1913</i>				

Accrued order dated *Feb 5-1914*  
payable to widow *Susana*  
*Valley Falls, Kans*

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *11/8/13* Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1913*

Remarks: *Valley Falls Kans.*

Former Roll No. *21 604* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shields Charles E.* 32688 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1118259* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JAN 13 1912*

Service: *291 11/34 Ohio only* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907.

Disability: *291 11/34 Ohio only*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Poisoned</i>	<i>128</i>	<i>Mar, 1907</i>	<i>OCT 23 1907</i>				
<i>11/18/12</i>			<i>MAR 1 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 13 1912* Bureau notified: *Jan 6 1912*

Remarks: *Pay to Machine M widow Margaret M*

Former Roll No. *573.3* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles B. Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>986 990</i>			
Last paid to <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>14 21</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	
	2				2	8	
	3	13			3	9	
	4	8 1/2			4	7	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	
	2	12			2	4 1/5 7/17	
	3	2			3		
	4	8			4	4 63	
1910.	1	14			1	3/6 31 50	
	2	7			2	APR 1	
	3	8			3		
	4	7			4		

NAME: <i>Charles E. Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>111890-9</i>			
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 36	
	2				2	13 36	
	3				3	7 36	
	4	20 11 41 20			4	19 36	
1908.	1	0 36		1912.	1	8 36	
	2	17 36			2	12 3 1/2	
	3	11 36			3	GROUP 1	
	4	0 36			4		
1909.	1	5 36		1913.	1		
	2	13 36			2		
	3	12 36			3		
	4	11 36			4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1		
	2	12 36			2		
	3	0 36			3		
	4	6 36			4		



NAME: Shields Charles G ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 593303 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: Det. C 78 Pa. Inf.  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		11 Feb. 1911	21 Feb. 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
		19. 31. May. 1912	6. Feb. 1913				
		22 <sup>nd</sup> Jan 24. 1916	17. 1917				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: Oct 6 1919 Accrued order date Dec 13-1919  
 payable to widow Mary C. Shields  
 Transferred from: UTSBURG Transferred to: RR #1 Mahaffey Pa  
 Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. 53 Home: Mahaffey Pa R.I. APR 2 1917 6-681

NAME: Shields Charles G (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 593303 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Service: Det. C 78 Pa. Inf.  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 July 1890	9 June 1891				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. 302 28 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME:

Charles G Shields

Certificate No.

593303

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 19 22 50

Remarks:

32

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	
2		2	6 41 30	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3		3	7	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	
4		4	10	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	
1		1	6	1	4 57	1	1/2 99 20	1	SALE OF LAND
2		2	8	2	4 57	2	6 96	2	
3		3	6	3	4 57	3		3	
4		4	18	4	4 57	4		4	
1		1	4 28 53	1	4 57	1		1	
2		2	4 57	2	4 57	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 57	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 57	4		4	
1		1	4 57	1	4 57	1		1	
2		2	57	2	4 57	2		2	
3		3	4 57	3	4 57	3		3	
4		4	4 57	4	4 57	4		4	
					103 60				

6-681

NAME:

Charles G Shields

Certificate No.

593303

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME *Shields Charles H.* 53649 / (3-P. A. 1.) 8

Certificate No. *352477* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. B. 2<sup>d</sup> Wis. cav.*

Disability: *Fractures.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>enc 24 Dec</i>	<i>17-1906</i>	<i>Feb. 4-1907</i>	<i>26 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *18 Sept 1907* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay 4 months*

Former Roll No. *4894P* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shields Charles H.* 26826 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *523, 656* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr - 4 Batty. - Wis L. Arty.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss 12</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>	<i>3 mch 1908</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *24/1/13 PM Post Orchard, Wis* Bureau notified: *Mch 24, 1913.*

Remarks: *R. F. H. - Po + Corham Nash-*

Former Roll No. *A. J. - 1514/13 - 18695* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Charles H. Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>352477</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 72</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>7 72</i>			2		
	3	<i>8 72</i>			3		
	4	<i>7 72</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>6 72</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>7 72</i>			2		
	3	<i>7 72</i>			3		
	4	<i>3 1/2</i>			4	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	

NAME: <i>Charles H. Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>523,656</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10th mch 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>9 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>8 36</i>	
1908.	1	<i>4 1/2 2 33</i>		1912.	1	<i>8 36</i>	
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>10 36</i>	
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>9 36</i>	
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>3 36</i>			2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>13 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields Charles J

Certificate No. 1063068 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Cash Surg 196 Ohio Col Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Feb 1907</u>	<u>3 June 1907</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>17 July 1911</u>	<u>25 July 1911</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified Comd of \_\_\_\_\_ as to \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46197(a8) Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields Charles R 30458

Certificate No. 695966 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: 1st 151st Inf Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>27 Mch 1907</u>	<u>15 Oct. 1907</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1 Feb 1912</u>	<u>14 Mch 1912</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>23 May 1912</u>	<u>9 Nov 1912</u>				

Fees:

Accrued order dated May 12, 1914  
payable to widow Mary C

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: 710 - 3rd Sh, Red Oak, Iowa

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks: Red Oak Ia

Former Roll No. 31444 A Home: 710 - 3rd MAY 21 1914

NAME: Charles J Shields				19049				Certificate No. 1063068							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (a.g.) 10/15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	A. M. F	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	26	6 -		2	4	N. D. B		2				2		
	3	6	EMS		3	5	AMF		3				3		
	4				4	10/4	43.50		4				4		
1908.	1	4	ABW	1912.	1	4	AMF	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4	NDB		2	4	SER		2				2		
	3	6	GEN		3	23	21.50	1917.	3				3		
	4				4	1/12			4				4		
1909.	1	4	AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5	NDB		2				2				2		
	3	7	NDB		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		A. M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4	ABW		2		Died		2				2		
	3	6	S. E. R.		3		Reported		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles J Shields				3/6/95-906											
Last paid to: 10/20/2250				Remarks: NOV 1 1907											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4	11-11	21.50		4	7			4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	15	55.50		2	8			2				2		
	3	13	60		3	9	27/10/22	1917.	3				3		
	4	8	60		4	11	7/27/60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67.50		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7			2	UN	3 56.25		2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		

To date of death



CHRISTIANA SHIELDS

WC 374-667

SHIELDS Section

5/29/39

HOP

old cards

JUN 1 - 1939

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Shields Christopher T.

Certificate No.

1217431

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt Troop G 11th U.S.Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 5 1922	Jan 18 1923				

Fees:

none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 21 1923 6-681

PAYEE

*Robert K. McCarty*

FILE NO.

*XC 2417-197*

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Robert K. McCarty</i>	<i>3/24/39</i>	
<i>Robert K. McCarty</i>	<i>3/24/39</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME:

Christopher T. Shields

Certificate No.

1217431

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to Co.  
Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Shields, Clara

Certificate No.

366980

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Elutherus L.

Service

Pt. F 169 Ohio &amp; 9 Cong'l Dist. Ind. Unass'd Brftd Man

6-6574

71

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

MAY 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Shields Clara

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

366980

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

18472

ACT OF APRIL 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Elutherus L. Shields

Service:

Pt. F. 169 Ohio and 9 Cong'l Dist Ind. Unass'd Brftd Man

71

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

C 8

23 Nov 91

17 Mar 93

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Increased to \$12.00 per month from  
April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

INC. 20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

From:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7123 DEC 19 1916

6-679



NAME CLARA SHIELDS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

366980

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 CHECK  
CASHED

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 30

APRIL

4 30

MAY

4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 Interest

NAME

Clara Shields

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908

Certificate No.

366980

Last paid to

4 SEP 1908

Rate

12 20 = 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 13 36	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 80	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 12 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1 5 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 80	1 5 4	1
2 5 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 5 36	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

NAME: *Shields, Corinda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1910 (S-P. A. 2.)  
**SPECIAL ACT**  
 Certificate No. *344 981* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *342*  
 Name of Soldier: *Shields William L.*  
 Service: *2nd Lt 2nd Regt P.E. 110th Inf*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	15	30 Apr 1892	May 1892	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	24	APR 5 - 1916	APR 26 1916			
INC.	25	5 Apr 1917				
Fees:						

 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *5776* 6-679

NAME: *Shields Clark G* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *574 671* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pvt A 206 Pa Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1912  
 Disability:  
 ISSUE  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	15	25 Mar 1907	1 May 1908	Inc	24	Mar 29 1916	June 7-1916
Inc	18	10 Apr 1911	20 Apr 1911		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	20	31 Mar 1912	3 Mar 1913	Inc.	50	Mar 1 1920	
Fees:							

 Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:  
 Died: *Aug 18-1920* Bureau notified: **SEP 10 1920**  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *344 R. J.* Home: *Creekside, Pa. R.D. 2.* JUL 8 1918 6-681

NAME: <i>Arinda Shields</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1907				Certificate No. <i>332484</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <del>GENERAL LAW</del>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1		45	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2		45		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1		45	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	90.5
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	72 <sup>93</sup>		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1		45	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2		45		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	45		3				3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	45		4	4	75		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: <i>Clark G Shields</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1907				Certificate No. <i>574671</i>							
Last paid to: <i>11/1/18-10</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>50</i>				Remarks: <del>GENERAL LAW</del>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	8			2	4	60.		2	4	105
	3				3	8	44 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	9	45		4		60.		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	8			3	9			3	4	60 <sup>67</sup>		3	4	105
	4	8			4	8			4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	72		2		
	3	13			3	4	50.62		3	4	72		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	7			2		60		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	113 <sup>80</sup>		4		

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shields, Clarkson

Certificate No.

1122166

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt F 147 Ohio NG Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	June 1, 1923	Oct 29, 1924 <sup>c</sup>			Feb 2, 1928	FEB 10 1928
				Remarks: <i>CR</i>			
				NOV 4 1924			

NAME:

Shields Clarkson

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1122166

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1912~~

Service:

Pt F 147 Ohio NG Inf

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reas.	23	Feb 23	17 June 27		30	JUN 12 1922	
Reas.	23	9 July 12	13 May 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21	13 Jan 19					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: Columbus				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 56 07 - 02				Home:			

NAME CLARKSON SHIELDS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1122166

GROUP 3

RATE- 50 - 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

MARCH

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NAME

Clarkson Shields

Act of May 11, 1911

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1122166

Last paid to:

6 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate

15 - 30 50

Remarks:

518.990

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 36		1915. 1 4 54		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
2 7 23 20.20		2 12 36		2 4 54		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 11 36		3 4 54		3 4 90		3 4		3	
4		4 11 36		4 4 54		4 4 90		4 4		4	
1 9 36		1 11 36		1 4 54		1 4 90		1 4 50		1	
2		2 36		2 4 54		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 11 36		3 4 54		3 4 172		3 4 50		3	
4		4		4 4 54		4		4 4 50		4	
1 11 36		1 36		1 4 54		1 4 150		1 Trans. to Mo.		1	
2		2		2 4 54		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		2	
3 36		3 4 5		3 4 54		3 4 150		3		3	
4 11 36		4 4		4 4 54		4 4 150		4		4	
1 11 36		1 5 150 10		1 4 54		1 4 150		1		1	
2		2 4 54		2 4 54		2 4 150		2		2	
3 10 36		3 4 54		3 4 87 60		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4 54		4 90		4		4		4	

NAME: *Shields, Clarence H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1106 5111* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. H. 11" Mo. V. I.*

Disability: *Dis. of rect. & ch. indigestion.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13 April 1901</i>	<i>4 April 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOWNA KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4314* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shields, Colonel* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1003755* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Service: *Sgt B 8 & S Cav - P. Band 8th US Caval*

Disability: *Gastric catarrh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>16 Jan 99</i>	<i>11 June 1900</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 2 1921</i>	<i>June 1 - 1922</i>				

Fees: *20 fee to Edward J. Redmond*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* JUL 14 1922 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *367.0* Home: JUL 3 1922

6-681



NAME: <i>Columence H. Shields</i>					Certificate No. <i>1106.5111</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1		18		1	4	18		2	9	4	6	1927.	1		
	2			2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	6			2		
	3			3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	6			3		
	4			4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	6			4		
1908.	1			1	12	18		1	4	18		1	4	6		1928.	1		
	2			2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	6			2		
	3			3	2	18		3	4	18		3	4	6			3		
	4			4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	6			4		
1909.	1	9		1		18		1	4	18		1				1929.	1		
	2	8	18	2	4	18		2	4	18		2					2		
	3	7	18	3	4	18		3	4	18		3					3		
	4	10	18	4	4	18		4	4	18		4					4		
1910.	1	9	18	1		18		1	4	18		1				1930.	1		
	2		18	2	4	18		2	4	18		2					2		
	3	10	18	3	4	18		3	4	18		3					3		
	4		18	4		18		4	4	18		4					4		
										GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Colonel Shields</i>					9223					Certificate No. <i>1003755</i>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>6 18</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1		4	18	1	4	18		2	9	4		1927.	1		
	2			2		4	18	2	4	18		2	4	18			2		
	3			3	11	A.M.	18	3	4	18		3	4	18			3		
	4			4		18		4		18		4		18			4		
1908.	1			1		4	18	1	4	18		1	4	18		1928.	1		
	2			2	18	8 A.M.	18	2	4	18		2	4	18			2		
	3			3	18	8 A.M.	18	3	4	18		3	4	18			3		
	4			4		18		4		18		4		18			4		
1909.	1			1	4	L.B.L.	18	1	4	18		1				1929.	1		
	2			2	4	18		2	4	18		2					2		
	3			3		18		3	4	18		3					3		
	4			4		18		4	4	18		4					4		
1910.	1			1	4	18		1	4	18		1				1930.	1		
	2			2	4	18		2	4	18		2					2		
	3			3	4	18		3	4	18		3					3		
	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4					4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924									

NAME: Shields Cora L. (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 842454 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Isaac White known as Isaac A. Shields

Service: Co. Cook, A. 72 Ind Mtd Inf and unassigned 44

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Ind. Inf.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	30	Feb 1-1917				
	25	Oct 6-1917	Apr 1-1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: Patrick P. Conery \$10.00 4/24/18

GROUP 2

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME: Shields Cornelius (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 520000 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: SPECIAL ACT

Service: Pvt. 5-8 Pa. Inf. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt 36	19	June 1912	June 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Pvt 40		July 11 1918	Oct 11-1918				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: PL 11-11 Transferred to: Nov 26 1922

Died: July 2 1922 Bureau notified: AUG 18 1922

Remarks: Worthington

Former Roll No. 5.5 Home: Worthington, Pa. NOV 25 1922 681

NAME: <u>Cora L. Shields</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>842454</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 22 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30		2
	3				3				3	4	80.50		3	3	4 30		3
	4				4				4	4			4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4

6-681

NAME: <u>Cornelius Shields</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>820000</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 36 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1900</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	108	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100 CHECK CANCELLED
	2				2				2	4	120		2	2	GROUP 1		2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3	3	TO DATE OF DEATH		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	108	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	2			2		
	3				3				3	4	141		3	3			3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2	2			2		
	3				3				3	4	150		3	3			3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	108	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2	2			2		
	3				3				3	4	150		3	3			3		
	4				4				4	4	108		4	4			4		

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields Cornelius*

Certificate No. *520000* ARMY INVALID. *107-00-000000*

Service: *Cot 2 78 Ca Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Dec 1903</i>	<i>14 Mar 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *357a. J.* Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields Craig B*

Certificate No. *570906* ARMY INVALID. *107-00-000000*

Service: *Cot 61 2 78 Ind Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Jan 1907</i>	<i>8 Feb 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *360a. J.* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Cornelius Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>520000</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 10	2	2	2	2		
3	3 13	3	3	3	3		
4	4 4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 8	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	
2	2 7	2	2	2	2	2	
3 8 36	3 7	3	3	3	3	3	
4 8	4	4	4	4	4	4	
1909. 1	1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	
2 7	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3 12	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4 8	4	4	4	4	4	4	
1910. 1	1 6	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	
2 5	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3 7	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4 7	4	4	4	4	4	4	

NAME: <i>Braig B Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>570906</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3 7	3	3	3	3		
4	4 7	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 8	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	
2	2 8	2	2	2	2	2	
3 8 36	3 7	3	3	3	3	3	
4 8	4	4	4	4	4	4	
1909. 1	1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	
2 7	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3 1	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4 8	4	4	4	4	4	4	
1910. 1	1 8	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	
2 6	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3 7	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4 7	4	4	4	4	4	4	

NAME: *Shields Craig B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *570906* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Cvt B, P. B. B. Md. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris 18</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 24 Aug 24 1913</i>		<i>NOV 22 1913</i>	
				<i>Inc. 30 Aug 24 1918</i>			

Fees:

Died: *May 31, 1916* Accrued order dated *Aug. 1, 1916* payable to widow *Mary A. Shields*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *316 East York St. Pottsville Pa.*

Bureau notified: *JUN 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1988914 Dated 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *a.g.* Home: *AUG 11 1916* 6-681

NAME: *Shields, Cyrus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *611241* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 7, 1912.

Service: *Corp E 16 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability: *E*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris 15</i>		<i>12 Mar 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Peris 30</i>		<i>27 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>19 mch 1910</i>	<i>30 mch 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *1915*

Died: *Apr 19, 1918*

Remarks: *\*change in rank on this issue*

Former Roll No. *46356 (28)* Home: 6-681



NAME: Craig B. Shields Certificate No. 570906

Last paid to: 7/4/12-12 Rate: 18.24 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 72	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 72	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 72	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3 9/10 8 80	3 4 72	3	3	3
4	4 11 54	4 8/16 46 40	TO DATE OF DEATH		
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1	1 6	1 GROUP 1	1	1	1
2	2 72	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 72	4	4	4	4

NAME: Cyrus Shields 19131 Certificate No. 611241

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15 20 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 12 N.T.	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 N.D.E.	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 10	3 4	3	3	3
4	4	4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1 1/23 1st 6/20	1 12 NDB	1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9 NT	2 12 NDB	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 13 JMI	3 10 SER	3 4	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1 18 SER	1 4 LBL	1 4	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 15	2 1/3 92 33	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 14	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 12 N.D.E.	1 4 90	1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 ABW	2 20	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3 4	3	3	3
4	4 90	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4

NAME: *Shields, Dakota* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1185976* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900

Service: *Pvt Co F. 23<sup>rd</sup> Kans Inf.* 9 4

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 21. 1920</i>	<i>Mch 24. 1921</i>				

Fees: *Milo B. Stevens & Co \$20.00*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *121* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shields Daniel U* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9.335* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: *Sgt. Troop No. 7 (U. S. Cavalry)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Feb 13. 1919</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Dakota Shields</u>				Certificate No. <u>1185976</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 0 4 12
2		2		2		2	1 0 4 12
3		3		3		3	1 31 4 12
4		4		4		4	1 2 4 12
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12
2		2		2		2	2 2 4 12
3		3		3		3	1 3 4 12
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4		4	4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36
2		2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>Daniel G. Shields</u>				Certificate No. <u>7335</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u>				Remarks: <u>L</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	1 18 60	1919. 1	2 9 4 60
2		2		2	4 60	2	1 0 4 20
3		3		3	4 60	3	1 4
4		4		4	4 60	4	1 2 4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	1 4	1920. 1	1 4
2		2		2	4	2	2 2 4 20
3		3		3	4 60	3	3 4
4		4		4	4	4	4 4 20
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	1 4 60	1921. 1	5 4 20
2		2		2	4 60	2	6 4
3		3		3	4 60	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	1 4 60	1922. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	
4		4		4		4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 2, 1922			



NAME **Shields, Daniel G.**

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. **1,539,621**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Service

**Second Class Pvt. Ordnance Detachment U.S. Army**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	40	May 13, 1926	Oct. 11, 1926			
Inc.	50	June 15, 1927	Sep. 29, 1927			

Died **Feb 5 1928** Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under Indian War Certificate #9,335 Pd. @ \$20. to Oct. 4, 1926

Reported **MAR 19 1928**

NAME: **Shields, David**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

**247653**

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**GENERAL LAW**

Service:

**Ordn. Det. U.S. Army**

Disability:

**Shr. l. of breast res. l. of heart.**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 Oct 1891	5 May 1893				
Inc.	50	MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**189 GR.**

Home:

6-681

NAME **Daniel G. Shields**  
 Certificate No. **1,539,621**  
 Fees **No Fee**

RATE—		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					40	49	50	50					
JANUARY					4	4							
FEBRUARY					4	4							
MARCH					4	4							
APRIL					4								
MAY					4								
JUNE					4								
JULY					4								
AUGUST					4								
SEPTEMBER					4 <sup>20</sup>								
OCTOBER					4	36 <sup>33</sup>							
NOVEMBER					9-134	4	50						
DECEMBER					4	404							

NAME: <b>David Shields</b>					Certificate No. <b>247653</b>				
Paid to: <b>APR 4 1900</b>					Rate: <b>50</b>				
					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1900</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	4 100
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 50
3		3	17	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 50
4		4	7	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 50
1		1	11	1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	15	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	4 50
3	14 36	3	30 36	3	4 36	3	4 115 80	3	4 50
4	23 36	4	28 36	4	4 36	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.
1	12	1	-	1	4 36	1	4 150	1	Payment Card
1909. 2	=	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
3	17 72	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 150	3	
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 150	4	
1	14	1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 150	1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
3	16	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 150	3	
4	7	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 150	4	
					GROUP 1 PAI TO JULY 4, 1924				

NAME: <i>Shields David</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>333/85</i>		32960	
Service: <i>Corpl. H. 48 Ill</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i>	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 23-1907</i>	<i>JUL 23 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>31 Mar 1910</i>	<i>April 15, 1910</i>
<i>1000</i>		<i>Jan 1912</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>5 Jan 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan 1912</i>	
Remarks: <i>Army Service Medal</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>49265</i>		Home: <i>Nat'l Home.</i>	

NAME: <i>Shields, David</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>646 672</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service: <i>Pt G 143 Ill Vol Inf</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4. 1926</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 31, 1927</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1927</i>
		HOMES—Admitted <i>WH</i> Discharged <i>7/6/30</i>	
		Died <i>June 6/1930</i> Remarks: <i>is 7-27-27</i>	
		Reported <i>JUL 12 1930</i>	





NAME: *Shields David* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *646672* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 17, 1912.  
 Service: *Pl. 2 143 Ill. 9 J.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>10 July 1907</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
			<i>3 Feb 1913</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>May 1914</i>	<i>11 Apr 1913</i>
				<i>18</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>May 1918</i>	
				<i>21</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>May 1923</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN</i>	<i>10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3  
 Died: Bureau notified: OCT -6 1916  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1123* JUN 27 1890 Home: *254 5/17* 6-681

NAME: *Shields Delilah B.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *769562* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *James F.*  
 Service: *Pr. C. 156 O. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>Dec 13 24</i>	<i>Jan 14</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1900</i>	

Fees: *3/13/14*

Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: *3-1923* Bureau notified: D APR 16 1923  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: David Shields ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 646672

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	45	1919. 1	17 90 WH	1923. 1	11 150 WH
2		2		2	45	2	13 90 WH	2	10 9 50 WH
3		3		3	4 45	3	13 90 WH	3	11 9 50 WH
4		4		4	45	4	90	4	12 8 50 WH
1		1		1	4 45	1	15 90 WH	1	10 50 WH
2		2		2	4 45	2	15 90 WH	2	8 50 WH
3		3		3	4 45	3	172 WH	3	10 50 WH
4		4		4	13 45 WH	4	150 WH	4	Trans. to Mo.
1		1		1	45	1	150 WH	1	Payment Card
2		2	4 11 03	2	14 45 WH	2	14 150 WH	2	
3		3		3	15 45 WH	3	15 150 WH	3	
4		4	4 39	4	45 WH	4	14 150 WH	4	
1		1	39	1	15 45 WH	1	150 WH	1	
2		2	39	2	14 47 30	2	9 150 WH	2	
3		3	44 53	3	13 87 60	3	GROUP 3	3	
4		4	4 45	4	14 90	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	

NAME: Shields Delilah B. Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 769532

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 75 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3		3	4 88	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4		4	4 36	4		4	12 4 30
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2		2	2 4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30
4		4		4	5	4	4 90	4	4 4 30
1		1		1	4 60	1	4 90	1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4	
1		1	13 55 25	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	
2		2	4 36	2		2	4 90	2	
3		3	4	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 75	4		4	

CHECK CANCELLED

TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: <i>Shields Dennis</i>		33008 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>277 296</i>		Act of May 11, 1910 <del>Act of May 11, 1907</del>	
ARMY INVALID.			
Service: <i>Pri E 19 Wis Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	JUN 25 1907
ISSUE. 10		MAY 22, 1912	NOV 12, 1912
INCREASE		25 Apr 14, 1914	APR 17 1914
Fees:		30 Apr 14, 1919	
Transferred from <b>MILWAUKEE, WIS.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct 26, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 7 1917	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-90</i>		Home: <i>Dis 7/30/15 D.A. 1/10/16</i>	

NAME: <i>Shields, Dennis.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>277 296</i>		Law: <i>Act Feb 6, 1907</i>	
ARMY INVALID.			
Service:			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:			
Transferred from <b>MILWAUKEE</b>		Transferred to: <b>TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 10, 1912</b>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: Dennis Shields Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 277,296

Last paid to: 25 Rate: 75 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 13 75 N.H.	1919. 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 14 75 N.H.	2 1 1	2 2 1	2 2 1
3 5 38 00	3 5 36	3 4 75	3 1 1	3 3 1	3 3 1
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 1 1	4 4 1	4 4 1
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 7 75 N.H.	1 2 1	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 10 75 N.H.	2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 13 75 N.H.	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1
4 5 36	4 5 36	4 13 75	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1
1 4 36	1 14 N.H.	1 14 75 N.H.	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 5 36	2 9 N.H.	2 13 75 N.H.	2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1
3 6 36	3 9 N.H.	3 14 75 N.H.	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1
4 4 36	4 18 57 N.H.	4 GROUP 3	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1
1 4 36	1 11 57 N.H.	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 4 36	2 13 67 N.H.	2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1
3 5 36	3 12 75 N.H.	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1
4 4 36	4 12 75 N.H.	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 GROUP 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Shields Devereaux*

Certificate No. *756516* ARMY MINORS. Law: *War with Spain Special Act.*

Service of Soldier: *Capt. F. 29 "U.S. Vol. Inf."*

Guardian: *Resigned* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: \_\_\_\_\_  
Appointment under jurisdiction of: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	20	Mar. 3 <sup>d</sup> 1913	APR 17 1913	<i>Shields Devereaux</i>	Mar. 3, 1913	Aug 28, 1914
				<i>Theresa</i>	" "	Oct. 10, 1917
				<i>Margaret</i>	" "	Nov. 13, 1919

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: **GROUP 1 APR 1917**

Remarks: *Dropped*

Band \$ *5.00* filed & P. B. not filed *1918*

SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION. Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Agnes S. Marshall Edu Adams Co Miss. Shreveport La*  
*affid 7/1/18 - Paid 600 - aff 7/1/18*  
*Aug 1918*  
Authority filed with \_\_\_\_\_ vouchers. 6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields Devereaux* DEAD

Certificate No. *1099883* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Capt co F. 29 U.S. vol Inf*

Disability: *G.S.W. of left shoulder, neck & mouth*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Dup</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 1904</i>	<i>19 July 1905</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Feb. 16 1905* Buried: *3-798. 8.00*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *25* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-661



NAME: Devereaux Shields MINOR War with Spain. Special Act. Certificate No. 756516

Last paid to: 4 Rate: 4 Remarks: Agnes S. Marshall - Ed. Jenkins

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 17 72	1911. 1 16 66	1915. 1 16 66	1919. 1 16 66	1923. 1 16 66	1927. 1 16 66
2 26 72	2 12 66	2 26 72	2 12 66	2 12 66	2 12 66
3 17 72	3 14 66	3 17 72	3 14 66	3 14 66	3 14 66
4 17 72	4 16 66	4 17 72	4 16 66	4 16 66	4 16 66
1 21 72	1 21 72	1 21 72	1 21 72	1 21 72	1 21 72
2 19 72	2 19 72	2 19 72	2 19 72	2 19 72	2 19 72
3 15 72	3 15 72	3 15 72	3 15 72	3 15 72	3 15 72
4 20 72	4 20 72	4 20 72	4 20 72	4 20 72	4 20 72
1 30 72	1 30 72	1 30 72	1 30 72	1 30 72	1 30 72
2 7/10 78	2 7/10 78	2 7/10 78	2 7/10 78	2 7/10 78	2 7/10 78
3 23 78	3 23 78	3 23 78	3 23 78	3 23 78	3 23 78
4 4/14 78	4 4/14 78	4 4/14 78	4 4/14 78	4 4/14 78	4 4/14 78
1 24 78	1 24 78	1 24 78	1 24 78	1 24 78	1 24 78
2 30 78	2 30 78	2 30 78	2 30 78	2 30 78	2 30 78
3 16 77 67	3 16 77 67	3 16 77 67	3 16 77 67	3 16 77 67	3 16 77 67
4 11 72	4 11 72	4 11 72	4 11 72	4 11 72	4 11 72
1 24 66	1 24 66	1 24 66	1 24 66	1 24 66	1 24 66
2 16 66	2 16 66	2 16 66	2 16 66	2 16 66	2 16 66
3 19 66	3 19 66	3 19 66	3 19 66	3 19 66	3 19 66
4 19 66	4 19 66	4 19 66	4 19 66	4 19 66	4 19 66

6-681

NAME: Devereaux Shields Certificate No. 1099883

Last paid to: 20 Rate: 20 Remarks: DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 37	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 13 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 1 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 12	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 13 60	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 13	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 10	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 60	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 GROUP 9	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

Shields, Edmund

Certificate No.

692 093

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt Unassgd 107 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 13 1923	Mch 17 1923		
				Died	Reported
				Dec. 21, 1924	JAN 10 1925
				Remarks:	ck - letter 1/6/25

NAME:

Shields Edmund

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

692,093

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~

Service:

Pt Unassigned 107 Ohio V Inf

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	19 July 07	22 Jan 08	30		JUN 10 1912	
Reis.	21	15 July 12	13 May 13	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc	72	Jan 13-1923	MAR 17 1923

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

945-02

Home:

6-681





NAME

Shields, Edmund G

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1186019

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service

Capt C 33 U S V Inf

Disability

Disease of stomach and bowels

6-575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Feb 23 1921				
				<p> Died <i>Nov 10, 1926</i> <sup>Re</sup> Reported <i>DEC 2 1926</i>  Remarks: <i>Nov 10 1926</i> <sup>Re</sup> <i>JAN 15 1927</i>  <i>payable to widow Ella S Shields</i>  <i>828 Francisco St,</i>  <i>San Francisco,</i>  <i>Calif.</i> </p>		

NAME:

Shields, Edward

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1000322

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Feb 6, 1907.

Service:

Pot Co K. 3" Iowa Vol Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>R-128</i>		<i>May 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 24. 1911

Bureau notified:

3-1081-8-27-12

Remarks:

Maquonni, La.

524

Former Roll No.

36

Home:

6-681

NAME EDMUND G SHIELDS

Certificate No.

1186019

Fees

WAR WITH SPAIN

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	72	72	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	1/25-16 <sup>80</sup>	TO DATE OF DEATH							
MARCH		4	4	4									
APRIL		4	4	4									
MAY		4	4	4									
JUNE		4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4		CHECK CANCELED							

NAME <i>Edward Shields</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>1000822</i>				
Last paid to <i>8-4 Nov 1907 \$12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	<i>377</i>	1	<i>15 36</i>	1		1	1		1		1		
	2		2	<i>13 36</i>	2		2	2		2		2		
	3		3	<i>11 36</i>	3		3	3		3		3		
	4		4	<i>13 36</i>	4	<b>KNOXVILLE</b>	4	4		4		4		
1908.	1	<i>25 59</i>	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1		1	1		1		1		
	2	<i>9</i>	2		2		2	2		2		2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>	3		3		3	3		3		3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>	4		4		4	4		4		4		
1909.	1	<i>15 36</i>	1		1		1	1		1		1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>	2		2		2	2		2		2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>	3		3		3	3		3		3		
	4	<i>15 36</i>	4		4		4	4		4		4		
1910.	1	<i>14 36</i>	1		1		1	1		1		1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>	2		2		2	2		2		2		
	3	<i>5 36</i>	3		3		3	3		3		3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>	4		4		4	4		4		4		

6-681

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields, Edward*

Certificate No. *1051306* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Pvt Co D. 30<sup>th</sup> Iowa Vol. Inf.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 25 July 1907</del>	<del>Nov 1907</del>				
"	18	3 July 1912	6 March 1913				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *July 28, 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1917* Check No. *4808772* Dated *AUG 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *2266 Magnolia St. Houston Tex*  
*13 Broadway*

Former Roll No. *525* Home: \_\_\_\_\_  
*36* *27 1900.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SHIELDS, EDWARD.**

Certificate No. **1,207,434.** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. CO .D, 5th. Reg. Illinois Infantry.**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15		Feb. 8, 1922	Aug. 25, 1922				

Fees: *20* Dr. O.E. Howe & Co., Attys. **SEP 19 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: **SEP 4 1922** 6-681



NAME: <u>Edward Shields</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1051306</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Nov 1907</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		378	1911.	1		13.36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		
	2				2		13 36		2		4 54		2		
	3				3		11 36		3		4 54		3		
	4		24 13 20		4		13 36		4		4 54		4		
	1		13 36		1		15 36		1		4 54		1		
1908.	2		14	1912.	2		11 36	1916.	2		4 54	1920.	2		
	3		13		3		19 36		3		4 54		3		
	4		10 36		4		14 36		4		4 54		4		
	1		15 36		1		4 36		1		4 54		1		
1909.	2		14 36	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4	1921.	2		
	3		14 36		3		4		3		4 36		3		
	4		12		4		4 54		4				4		
	1		15 36		1		4 54		1		GROUP 2		1		
1910.	2		21	1914.	2		4 54	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		15 36		3		4 54		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		54		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>EDWARD SHIELDS.</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1,207,434</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 19
	2				2				2				2		10 15
	3				3				3				3		11 4
	4				4				4				4		12 4
	1				1				1				1		1 4
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		2 4
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields Edward A.*

Certificate No. *1152847* ARMY INVALID. Law: *IN.*

Service: *Capt 7.15 US I*

Disability: *dis of throat.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>26 Oct 1905</i>	<i>6 Feb 1909</i>				

Fees: *25 L. A. Dewey*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields Edmund G*

Certificate No. *1186.019* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Will Spain*

Service: *Capt C. 33 U. S. I*

Disability: *Disease of stomach & bowels*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 31. 1916</i>	<i>Mar 25. 1921</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 13. 1918</i>					
	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 23. 1921</i>					

Fees: *\$25 R. M. Peyton pd 4/14/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 5 1921* Home: 6-681

NAME:

Edward A. Shields

Certificate No.

1152847

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 18	1911. 1 7 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 9 4 12	1927. 1
2	2 6	2 4 18	2 4 18	10 4 6	2
3	3 6	3 4 18	3 4 18	11 4 6	3
4	4 0	4 4 18	4 4 18	12 4	4
1908. 1 8	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1 4	1928. 1
2	2 5	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4	2
3	3 8	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4	4 5	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1909. 1 22 18	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	1	1929. 1
2 7 18	2 4	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	2
3 7	3 4	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 8	4 5	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18	1	1930. 1
2 7	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	2
3 6	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 7	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

Edmund G. Shields

Certificate No.

1186.019

Last paid to:

Rate:

72

Remarks:

With Spain

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 216	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 72	2
3	3	3	3	11 4 72	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 72	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 72	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 72	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 72	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	5 4 72	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	6 4	2
3	3	3	3	7 4	3
4	4	4	4	8 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	9 4	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4	2
3	3	3	3	11 4	3
4	4	4	4	12 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



NAME: Shields, Edwin R (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 516788 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: 44 & 12" U.S. Vol. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Sept. 1909</del>	<del>11 Oct. 1909</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Sept. 1913</del>	
				24	1	Sept. 1917	} 27 Oct. 1913
				30	1	Sept. 1922	
<del>15</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1910</del>	<del>7 Dec. 1912</del>				
Fees:				30-JUN 10 1918			
				40- Sept. 1-1919			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to: <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1375</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Shields, Elijah (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 690412 ARMY INVALID. DEAD Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Co. E. 51" U.S. C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rev</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>18 Apr 1907</u>	<u>31 Jan 1908</u>				
<u>Acc</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>May 1910</u>	<u>9 Feb. 1911</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>8 May 1910</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3-10-87 Lt Catherine Shields - 5/27/10</u>			
Remarks:				<u>Sk 007207 - NO - to Ma</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>587</u>				Home:			
<u>41</u> Act of June 27, 18							

6-681

NAME: Edwin R. Shields ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 516788

Last paid to: Rate: \$18.24 Remarks: \$240.50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	2 4 50
2		2		2	4 54	2	4 90	2	10 4 50
3		3		3	4 54	3	4 90	3	11 4
4		4		4	54	4	84 111.	4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50
2		2		2	4 54	2	4 120	2	2 4 50
3		3	22	3	4 54	3	4 151	3	3 4 50
4		4		4	54	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
2		2		2	4	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 4650	4	6660	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2		2	54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 54	3	8280	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	

GROUP 2 PAID

NAME: Elijah Shields Certificate No. 690412

Last paid to: Rate: 12-14 July 1908 \$15 Remarks: DEA.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	426	1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	3/14/785	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	14	2		2		2		2	
3	13	3		3		3		3	
4	13 45	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	15-05	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	14	2		2		2		2	
3	15 45	3		3		3		3	
4	15	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	14 45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	14	2		2		2		2	
3	14	3		3		3		3	
4	11 2 - Pa Catherine Shields m	4		4		4		4	

KNOXVILLE

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Eliza J* Dead 66 818

Certificate No. *637,890* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1830*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr. U. 1905 (176.9)*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	7 Oct 1907	10 Feb 1908			
	Increased to \$12.00 per month from 1st 1908 by act of that date.					
NC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 7, 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>5-108</i>				MAR 18 1918		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 2 1916</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Eliza Jane* 46 112

Certificate No. *504951* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1830*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pr. U. 1905 (176.9)*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 08	29 Dec 1910			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>ANAPOLIS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3-1-1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>5-108</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: *Eliza J Shields* Act of April 12, 1908. Certificate No. *637,890*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *8.13 20* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>10</i> <i>30</i>	1915. 1 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>9</i> <i>36</i>	3 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>9 38 67</i>	1912. 1 <i>9</i> <i>36</i>	1916. 1 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	2	2	2
3 <i>12 36</i>	3 <i>10</i>	3 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <i>5</i> <i>58.93</i>	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>10 26</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1 <i>4</i> <i>60</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>11</i>	2 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	2 <i>4</i> <i>60</i>	2	2	2
3 <i>11 36</i>	3 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	3 <i>4</i> <i>60</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>36</i>	4 <i>4</i> <i>69.67</i>	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>9 36</i>	1914. 1 <i>4</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>9</i>	2 <i>4 33</i>	<b>GROUP 3</b>	2	2	2
3 <i>9 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>36</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Eliza Jane Shields* Certificate No. *504951*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>6 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>11 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

Shields Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

640 664

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt D 3 R I H A

ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 25, 1925

OCT 7 1925

Reimbursement order dated 10-26-25  
 payable to Elizabeth Bull  
 42 Salina St.  
 Providence  
 R. I.

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

REMARKS:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

REMARKS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW.

812498

Joseph

Priv. F. 8 Tenn. Cav.

June 26-1916 Aug 14-1916

INC. 20 31-1916 8. 1916

John H. Anderson 9/1/16

REMARKS: Feb 6-1917

MAY 15 1917

Check No. 23936 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

NAME

ELIZABETH SHIELDS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

640664

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6674

JANUARY 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30

MARCH 4 30 4 30

APRIL 4 30 4 30

MAY 4 30 4 30

JUNE 4 30 4 30

JULY 4 30 4 30

AUGUST 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELEDSaver  
8/15

NAME:

Elizabeth Shields

Certificate No.

812498

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

CT APRIL 19. 19

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *640,664* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri, D 3 R. I. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		27 Feb., 1908	27 mch., 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 APRIL 1908.				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>227</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *950345* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Simeon C*

Service: *Sgt G 146 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jun 3 1924	June 28 1924			
Died <i>May 31, 1925.</i>						
Reported <i>May 31, 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

6-679

Died *5/31/25* Reimbursement order dated *10 23-25*  
 to *Charlotte Jackson*  
*1914 Waverly Ave.*  
*Norwood*  
*Ohio*

Act of April 19, 1908

NAME: Elizabeth Shields      Certificate No. 640,664

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: DEC 1908      Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4
4		4	11	4	4 36	4		4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
2		2	10	2	4 36	2		2	2 4 30
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30
4		4	4	4		4	4 90	4	4 4 30
1909. 1	2 36	1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2	12	2	X	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3	14	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4	13	4	38	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	10	1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	12	3	4 10	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922	3	
4	10	4	4	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME Elizabeth Shields

Certificate No. 950345

Fees none

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			4 30									
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH			4 30									
APRIL			4 30									
MAY			4 30									
JUNE			4 30									
JULY			31									
AUGUST			4 30									
SEPTEMBER			4 30									
OCTOBER			4 30									
NOVEMBER			4 30									
DECEMBER			4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

28 28

NAME: <i>Shields Elizabeth C</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>46571</i>
Certificate No. <i>597302</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>AUT OF APRIL 10, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Amos M</i>		
Service: <i>PX 22 Ind</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 apr 08</i>
		<i>12 Sept 05</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died: <i>5 Nov 1910</i>		Bureau notified <i>MAR 21 1911</i>
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>1211 405</i>		



NAME:

Elizabeth C Shields

Certificate No.

597302

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 2	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 4 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 7 36	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 6 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 5 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Shields, Elizabeth M.

Certificate No.

15047

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.~~

Name of Sailor:

John

Service:

Ord. in "Ohio", "Pearl" &amp; "Sciola"

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		31 Oct., 1900	21 Apr., 1902	<del>Helen E.</del>		<del>31 Aug., 1908</del>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

116

6-676

NAME:

ELIZABETH M. SHIELDS,

~~ACT APRIL 13, 1908.~~

Certificate No.

15,047

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 10 30 2 11 36 3 12 44.84 ✓ 4 12 36	1911. 1 36 2 10 3 12 4 12 1 9 2 12 3 11 4 4 1 4	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 30 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90 1 4 90	1923. 1 9 4 90 2 10 4 30 3 1 4 4 12 4 1 3 1 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 3 4 30 4 1 4 4 30 5 4 30 6 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 9 2 11 3 11 4 9 1 10	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 61.13 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 10 2 10 3 10 4 12	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1926. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME:

*Shields, Ella G.*AOT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

*348521*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

*George Ross*

Service:

*Pro "P.O." Sir Gar*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc. 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCT 5-1916</i>	<i>Apr. 20-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>Group 2</i>						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

*Shields Ellen*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*304781*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

*John S. Shields*

Service:

*Pro "P.O." Sir Gar*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>APR 12 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

*Mar. 27-1914*

Bureau notified:

MAY 23 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Elia L. Shields* Certificate No. *24882*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4			3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				

6-681

NAME: *Edwin L. Shields* Certificate No. *24882*

**MAY 4 - 1909** Rate: *12* Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3		GROVE 2		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Ellen*

Certificate No. *522532* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co K 12 NG Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	1 Feb 1901	8 Nov 1901			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1903, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
	12		9 Nov 1909	Reimbursement Pay to Nellie Shields 1852 N Robey St, Chicago Ill		
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Died: <i>Aug 3 1917</i> Bureau notified: <i>Aug 1 1917</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>74281</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Ellen*

Certificate No. *545049* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Co E 30-NG & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
78						
		10 Apr 1902	22 Dec 02			
INC						
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				Died <i>4/23 1918</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>7/18/18</i>		
				payable to <i>Catherine Noonan</i>		
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>J.</i>		
Died: <i>Apr 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAY 11 1918</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Ellen Shields</i>				11009				Certificate No. <i>522532</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>1000 1</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 AMF</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>15 NDB</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11/29/09 12<sup>00</sup></i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>1200 Aug</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>reported Aug 11/09</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>93 Ellen Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>545049</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4</i>	1918. 3	<i>8 66 67</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4	<i>4</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Shields Ellen

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 653572

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service

Pt Batty A 3 Ill V L A & D 6 U S C

6-6574

72

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 19. 1925

DEC 1 1925

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

72

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1915

INC. 25 OCTOBER 2, 1917

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 10 1917

6-679

[illegible]



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields, Ellen*

Certificate No. *918097* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W.*

Service: *Pvt Co C 38th Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 15, 1919</i>	<i>May 24, 1919</i>			

Fees: *E. Cresswell, 10<sup>00</sup>/19/19*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Oct. 15-1919* Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct 16 1919* Reimbursement order dated *Jan 31-1920*  
*George H. Cannon* JUN 2 - 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Ellen*

Certificate No. *918097* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W.*

Service: *Pvt K & B 49th Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 27 1922<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Aug 22 1922</i>			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

AUG 26 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>869281</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 15, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>ELLEN SHIELDS</i>				Certificate No. <i>918097</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

6-681

NAME Shields Ellen

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 958282

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier Mathew

Service Pt A 69 N Y State Mil Inf

8-9574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 22 1924	Feb 14 1925			
Died		Oct 20, 1926				
Reported		NOV 20 1926				
Remarks:						



NAME Ellen Shields  
Certificate No. 958282  
Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6671												
JANUARY		8	4 30									
FEBRUARY		26 102	4 30									
MARCH		30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

3-1081  
7 11/15

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

7276

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor:

Alexander Shields.

Service:

Trade - U.S. S. Thomas Green + Vermont

72

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8.	30. Oct. 1871	12. Dec 1873.			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1920.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
For	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc	30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 4 1923

Bureau notified:

3-1081-5 JUN 11 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2171

6-676

NAME: Emma J. Shields.

~~Act of Aug 10 1898~~

**Certificate No.**

7.2.76

Last paid to:

*Dec. 4, 1906.*

Rate:

Rate: 16 19 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.													
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	90	1927.	1							
	2	4			2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2								
	3	4			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3								
	4	4			4	4			4	4			4		75		12	4			4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4		1920.	1		75	1924.	1	4	30		1								
	2	4	30		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3	4			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3								
	4	4			4	4			4		22.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4								
	1	4			1	4			1		60		1		90		5	4	30		1								
1909.	2	4		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	4	90		2								
	3	4			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	4			4	4			4	4	69.37		4	4	90		4				4								
	1	4			1		36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1								
1910.	2	4		1914.	2		36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				2								
	3	4			3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3								
	4	4			4		36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4								



NAME: *Shields Emma J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) *46757*

Certificate No. *642223* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *46757*

Name of Soldier: *William A*

Service: *P. K. 14 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>21 Apr 08</i>			
	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *143397 Act*

6-679

NAME: *Shields Emma J.* (3-P. A. 2.) *46757*

Certificate No. *642223* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *46757*

Name of Soldier: *William A*

Service: *P. K. 14 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>21 Apr 08</i>			
	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Emma J. Shields* ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 Certificate No. *642223*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90.50	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 4	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Emma J. Shields* Certificate No. *642223*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1 60	1923. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3 4	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 33 12 4 30	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2 85 50	2 2 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

8-681

NAME.

Shields, Ernestine

43007

(S-P.A.2.)

Certificate No.

601,022

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 5, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Conrad

Service:

Pri G-1 Minn Vol H. Art

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
①	8	19 Nov 1901	29 Nov 1905	John	19 Nov 01	25 June 02
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 20 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Don't know

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar. 24 / 1922

Bureau notified:

3-1081

Mar 28 1922

Remarks:

RD #2, Lynden, Wash

Former Roll No.

547/11, 2278

6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P.A.2.)

NAME:

Shields Esther

Certificate No.

196,403

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Regular Establishment

Name of Soldier:

Walter Rogers

Service:

Br. B. 3rd Bn. 1st Cav. Gen. Mtd. Serv. U. S. Army

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren	12	July 11, 1918	Aug 30, 1918			
ISSUE	12	Apr 13-1917				
	25	Oct 6-1917				
Fees:	30	May 1-1920	Jan 24-1921			

No fee

Transferred fr

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 28, 1923

Bureau notified:

3-1081-2

MAR 16 1923

Remarks:

\* 1st term of service. Total service 10 years.

Former Roll No.

FEB 1 1921

6-679



NAME: Ernestine Shields Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. 601022 ✓

Rate: 25 50 Remarks:

Last paid to:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 4 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 4 36	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9 30	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 9 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 36	2 4 86	2 4 75	<del>4 90</del>	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	<b>GROUP</b>	3	3
4 12 36	4 4	4		4	4

NAME: Opther Shields Regular Establishment Certificate No. 196.403

Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 2 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 36	2	2	2 4 36	3 4 30	2
3 4 36	3	3	3 4 36	4 4 30	3
4 4 36	4	4	4 4 36	12 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1	1	1 4 36	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2	2	2 4 36	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3	3	3 4 36	<del>3 4 30</del> CHECK CANCELLED	3
4 4 36	4	4	4 4 36	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1	1	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 36	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1	1	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3	3	<b>GROUP</b>	3	3
4 4 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Shields, Evert A.</i>				Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Certificate No. <i>1214834</i>		ARMY INVALID.					
Service: <i>Corp. 2nd M. V. Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 26, 1921</i>	<i>Dec 11 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20. Byington and Wilson Paid 1/8/23</i>							
Transferred from: <i>1214834</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 20 1922</i>				Home:			
6-681							





NAME:

Shields Fannie

Certificate No.

783.782

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of April 10th 1908~~

Name of Sailor:

William S.

Service:

Landsman U. S. Navy

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12 Apr 6. 14 Nov 30. 14

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Eyes: \$10 fee. Lloyd. Odend'hal. Atty Pd. 17/4-14  
Baltimore Md

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Baltimore Md  
221 W. Chase St.  
Former Roll No. 1102 1914

NAME:

*Fannie Shields*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*783.782*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 75	12 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 20	1 4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4	1	5 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 30	6 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 14 95.20	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
			3-BOUP 3 PAID		
			TO JUNE 4, 1922		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields, Flora F*

Certificate No. *870.524* ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Amaziah H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv B 132nd Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>March 27, 1919</i>	<i>June 4, 1919</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>1. 1. 1920</i>					

Fees: *E A. Morphew \$ 10-* JUL 10 1919

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: *3*

Died: *Nov. 4, 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 9 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 3 1919** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Florence* *42,760*

Certificate No. *637.567* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: *Emmet* WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Pr B 26" U.S.I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>8 12 May 1907</del>	<del>4 Feb 1908</del>	<del>Donald</del>				
<i>12 19 Apr 1908</i>						
<b>INO. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Failure to claim*

Died: Bureau notified: **JAN 24 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1478* 6-679



NAME: <i>Flora F. Shields</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 19				Certificate No. <i>870.524</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 9 4 60		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>Feb 83</i>	10 4 30		2	
3		3		3		3	10 80 83	11 4 30		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	12 4 30	CHECK CANCELLED		
1		1		1		1	4 75	1 GROUP 1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 75			2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50			3	
4		4		4		4	4 90			4	
1		1		1		1	4 90			1	
2		2		2		2	4 90			2	
3		3		3		3	4 90			3	
4		4		4		4	4 90			4	
1		1		1		1	4 90			1	
2		2		2		2	4 90			2	
3		3		3		3	4 90			3	
4		4		4		4	4 90			4	
1		1		1		1	4 90			1	
2		2		2		2	4 90			2	
3		3		3		3	4 90			3	
4		4		4		4	4 90			4	
1		1		1		1	4 90			1	
2		2		2		2	4 90			2	
3		3		3		3	4 90			3	
4		4		4		4	4 90			4	
1		1		1		1	4 90			1	
2		2		2		2	4 90			2	
3		3		3		3	4 90			3	
4		4		4		4	4 90			4	
1		1		1		1	4 90			1	
2		2		2		2	4 90			2	
3		3		3		3	4 90			3	
4		4		4		4	4 90			4	
1		1		1		1	4 90			1	
2		2		2		2	4 90			2	
3		3		3		3	4 90			3	
4		4		4		4	4 90			4	
1		1		1		1	4 90			1	
2		2		2		2	4 90			2	
3		3		3		3	4 90			3	
4		4		4		4	4 90			4	
1		1		1		1	4 90			1	
2		2		2		2	4 90			2	
3		3		3		3	4 90			3	
4		4		4		4	4 90			4	
1		1		1		1	4 90			1	
2		2		2		2</					

NAME:		WAR WITH SPAIN		Certificate No.	
Florence Shields		42, 760		637, 567	
Last paid for		Rate:		Remarks	
DEC 4 1908		<del>12</del> 12		WIDOW.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.	
1		1 9 42		1	
2		2		2	
3		3 12 42		3	
4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.	
1		1 19 42		1	
2		2		2	
3		3 10/18 42		3	
4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.	
1 9 42		1 27 42		1	
2		2		2	
3 10 42		3 17 42		3	
4		4 27		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.	
1 10 42		1 34 42		1	
2		2 20 42		2	
3 20 42		3 28 42		3	
4		4 42		4	

NAME Shields Frances A

Act May 23, 1908 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 753053

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph W.C. Shields

Service Pt and Corp H 9 Iowa Cav  
ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1908	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Aug 31-1929*  
AUG 10 1929

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Shields Frances A.*

Certificate No. *753053*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W.C. Shields*

Service: *Pt and Corp H 9 Iowa Cav*

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb 8, 1913</i>	FEB 8 1913

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **FRANCES A SHIELDS**  
 Certificate No. **753053**  
 Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME **FRANCES A SHIELDS**

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. **753053**

Last paid to: **753053**

Rate: **15 25 30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 90	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 26	4		4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 2 56	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 81.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4	4		4		4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields Frank*

Certificate No. *1175.459* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGUL. ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *P. R. 30 U. S. A.*

Disability: *Injury left shoulder and res partial paralysis of arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 10</i>		<i>June 17. 14</i>	<i>Feb 10. 15</i>				
<i>100 17</i>		<i>Jan 7-1920</i>	<i>Mar 26-1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

*2 A. E. Graham*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Seattle Wash 3931 Aurora Ave*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

APR 5 - 1920

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields Frank A.*

Certificate No. *1175.459* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *1st U. S. Cavalry*

Disability: *Wound of leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>100 17</i>		<i>Jan 7-1920</i>	<i>Mar 26-1920</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: <u>Frank Shields</u> REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT										Certificate No. <u>1175.459</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17 17</u>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	51	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	17		2			
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	17		3			
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	17		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	17		2			
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	17		3			
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	17		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1929.	1			
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1930.	1			
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4			
					2/24/55-67					GROUP 3 PAID					TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: <u>Frank Shields</u>										Certificate No. <u>1131.006</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17 17</u>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2	4			2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: SHIELDS, FRED

Certificate No.  
1,209,905

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:  
Priv H, 1st Georgia Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15		March 26, 1921	Oct 9, 1922				

Fees: John W. Morris \$ 20 NOV 3 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Fred Hungate, now know as Fred Shields.

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 21 1922

6-681

NAME: SHIELDS, FREDERICK E.

Certificate No.  
1,207,534

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:  
Pvt. Hosp. COAPS, U. S. Army.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Sept. 22, 1921	Aug. 28, 1922				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 6 1922

6-681



NAME:

FRED SHIELDS

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,209,905

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 11/3 274	2
3	3	3	3	11 17 15	3
4	4	4	4	12 6 15	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 15	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

FREDERICK S. SHIELDS. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,207,534

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 19 136 <sup>80</sup>	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 12	2
3	3	3	3	11 4	3
4	4	4	4	12 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields Frederick H.* 27358

Certificate No. *262005* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P I 40 Ind*

Disability: *Left ing hern. complicated. Phum dis heart. bronchitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 July 07</i>	<i>28 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *17 Feb 1918* Bureau notified: *17 Feb 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29262* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields Frederick H.* ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. *1514* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *40 Ind. 16 1/2 Ind. 1/4* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Considered back & vert. brachitis of 1st degree*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21 1/2 ch 78 1/2</i>	<i>28 May 18 1/2</i>	Inc.		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>RECEIVE</i>		<i>24 Sept 18 1914</i>	<i>Oct 28 1918</i>				
<i>for G.L.</i>		<i>40 June 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *550* Home: 6-681





NAME

Certificate No.

Shields, George

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 6 Tenn Inf

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72 June 29, 1924

July 23, 1924

Reis 72 Jan. 1, 1924

Sept. 25, 1924

Died

Reported

DEC 9 1924

Remarks:

Nov 23-1924  
 Reissue to correct commencement  
 of increase.

Died Nov 23, 1924  
 payable to widow

Accrued order dated APR 7, 1925

Lorinda A. Shields

Route 5  
 Maryville  
 Tenn.

JUL 30 1924 OCT 6 - 1924

NAME

Certificate No.

Shields, George

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp G 8 Ohio Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

50 May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

3-1081-

Oct 18, 1924

Accrued order dated

JAN 20 1925

payable to widow

Mary Shields

447.  
 Greenville  
 Ohio.

NAME GEORGE SHIELDS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

121717

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 50												
MARCH		4 50												
APRIL	4		50	15	43									
MAY	4		4 50											
JUNE	4	50	4 50											
JULY	4	50	4 50											
AUGUST	4	50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4 72											
OCTOBER	4	50	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4	50	4 72											
DECEMBER	4	50	4 72											

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

GEORGE SHIELDS,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

956963

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 50	DEAD											
FEBRUARY		4 50	25											
MARCH		4 50												
APRIL	4	4 50												
MAY	4 50	4 50												
JUNE	4 50	4 50												
JULY	4 50	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50												

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields George 375.680

Certificate No. 9570.963 ARMY INVALID. Law: AC

Service: Cpl G S Overcar.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	20 Feb 07	17 May 07	Inc.	30	June 1, 1914	June 29, 1914
INC	15	5 March 10	25 March 10		40		
		19 Nov 12		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: RA 7

Former Roll No. 1377-02 Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields George 375.685

Certificate No. 980.190 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT

Service: Sgt E 115 Par 1st Landsman U S S Red Rover,

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27 mch 07	28 Sep 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 3-27-08 L.H. Bureau notified: 4-10-08 1520 D. Negly Ave. 4-10-08

Remarks: mar 27 1908 Ida L. MAR 25 1918 1520 D. Negly Ave. Pittsburgh, Pa.

Former Roll No. MAR 20 1918 ORIGINAL D. H.



NAME George Shields ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 956.963

Last paid to MAR 11 1907 Rate: 1-12-30-40-50 Remarks: 502.52.80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	2	36		3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4		45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1		45	1916.	1		90	1920.	1		120	1924.	1		150
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	5	90.50		3	4	115		3				3		
	4		45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME George Shields **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 980.190

Last paid to 15 OCT 4 1907 Rate: 15 Remarks: 325,685 D.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45 K	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/18	12.	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**

**GROUP 3**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields, George

Certificate No. 000100 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6 1907

Service: 104th T. Inf 4th Bandman U.S.S. New Haven

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
104	15	27 March 1907	28 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 714 A. 1 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields George

Certificate No. 1068648 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912 325 690 Feb. 6, '0

Service: Cpl 20th A

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
104	12	5 March 07	24 Oct 07				

Fees: 3014 March 1921

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 24 1916 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 23 1913 Home: C. H.

6-681

NAME: <u>George Shields</u>				Certificate No. <u>280130</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1/10/27</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	<u>16 54 70</u>	4	<u>PITTSBURGH</u>	4		4	
1908. 1	<u>GROUP 1</u>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <u>George Shields</u>				Certificate No. <u>1068648</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8 Dec 1907</u>				Rate: <u>17</u>			
Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1913</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>11 36</u>	1915. 1	<u>112 51 CH</u>	1919. 1	
2		2	<u>36</u>	2	<u>11 51 C.H.</u>	2	
3		3	<u>11 36</u>	3	<u>15 51</u>	3	
4		4	<u>36</u>	4	<u>51</u>	4	
1908. 1	<u>10 36 10</u>	1912. 1	<u>11 36</u>	1916. 1	<u>51</u>	1920. 1	
2		2	<u>36</u>	2	<u>Inc.</u>	2	
3	<u>10 36 20</u>	3	<u>11 36</u>	3	<u>GROUP 3</u>	3	
4		4	<u>16 C.H.</u>	4		4	
1909. 1	<u>2 30</u>	1913. 1	<u>17 C.H.</u>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2	<u>12 21 36 C.H.</u>	2	<u>Inc.</u>	2	
3	<u>11 36</u>	3	<u>10 C.H.</u>	3		3	
4		4	<u>17 51 C.H.</u>	4		4	
1910. 1	<u>11 36</u>	1914. 1	<u>1 51 C.H.</u>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2	<u>1 51 C.H.</u>	2		2	
3	<u>10 36</u>	3	<u>15 51 C.H.</u>	3		3	
4		4	<u>12 51 C.H.</u>	4		4	

6-681



PAYEE George Shiers

FILE No. SC 11-1269

FILE No.

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

Act of July 16, 1913.

Service of Soldier:

Guardian:

*Anna Scott Willie*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1920*

Appointment under jurisdiction of *Crawford Co. D. Prob CT*

*apt 130/8 - Jan 1205 - 4/19/20*  
MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

ISSUES. *0*

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

*Inc. 20 September 1, 1922*

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

*In full final account in Crawford Co CT & dep'td in Ashtabula Co.*

Former Roll No.

6-678

**FILE No.**

**FILE No.**

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Anna Scott Willie Gore</u>		ACT OF JULY 13, 1918. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Certificate No. <u>882972</u>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>20 + 12</u>		Remarks: <u>Anna Scott Willie Gore</u>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 9 13 36	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 28 33 1/2	2
3	3	3	3	11 14 32	3
4	4	4	4	12 12 32	4
1	1	1	1	1 22 32	1
2	2	2	2	2 28 32	2
3	3	3	3	3 32	3
4	4	4	4	4 54	4
1	1	1	1	1 54	1
2	2	2	2	2 25 54	2
3	3	3	3	3 14 54	3
4	4	4	4	4 19 54	4
1	1	1	1	1 12 54	1
2	2	2	2	2 13 54	2
3	3	3	3	3 18 54	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER		Shields George A.		(3-P. A. 3)	
Certificate No.		882902		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
Service of Soldier		Pri 68 Co U S Coast Arty		Law: <del>Act Sept 1, 1922</del>	
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	\$6. per month additional from June 4, 1926 COMMENCEMENT ENDING
Inc 20		Sept 1, 1922	Jan 29, 1920	<del>Winfield S.H.</del>	<del>Nov 18/24</del>
<del>Inc 30</del>		June 4, 1920		<del>Charles S.</del>	<del>Mar 7/28</del>
				Hellen	Apr 26/30
Guardian Anna Scott Willie 5/17/23			Appointed by— Ashtabula Co. Ohio Prob. Ct.		
			Amount of Bond \$1200		
			Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office		
Remarks: <i>Funeral Report</i>			JUL 3 1930 <i>Mich-1924</i>		

NAME: <i>Shields George B.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>12-554</i>		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service: <i>1st Lt. S. 14" a Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ORIG.	<i>12-554</i>	<i>21-1921</i>	<i>12-1922</i>
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: JUL 21 1922	



NAME  
George A. Shields  
Certificate No.  
882902  
Fees

~~Act Sept 1, 1928~~  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Pd to 6/4/23

Anna Scott Willie Gdn

DATE-	20	12	32	28	<sup>42</sup> <del>28</del>	<sup>42</sup> <del>42</del>	36	1923	1924	1925	1926	Acct. Filed	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				12-28	12-28	14-42	10-42	X	X	X	X								
FEBRUARY	3/4-256	16-28	13-28	9-42	10-42			X	X	X	X								
MARCH	13-326	28	9-28	8-42	9-42			X	X	<sup>45</sup> 576									
APRIL	19-32	8-28	7-28	7-42	7-			X	X	<sup>19</sup> 36									
MAY	14-32	8-28	12-28	12-42	9-36			X	X	<sup>76</sup> 2760									
JUNE	12-32	12-28	9-28	8-42	8-36			X	X	Ending									
JULY	12-32	15-28	17-42	21-42	10-36			X	X										
AUGUST	14-32	8-28	11-42	10-42	11-36			X	X										
SEPTEMBER	13-32	10-28	17-42	11-42	14-36			X	X										
OCTOBER	9-32	7-28	13-42		9-36			X	X										
NOVEMBER	14-32	12-28	13-42	14-84	14-36			X	X										
DECEMBER	9-30	9-28	11-42	19-42				X	X	X	X								

NAME: George B. Shields

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.  
120,544

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

7/1 137 20  
GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1929

Trans. to Co.  
Payment Card.

NAME: Shields, George J. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 866255 ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Service: Capt. 8, Sgt. 2, 15" Pa. U. Car

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>144</del>	<del>1707</del>	<del>14 Nov 1907</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Nov 7, 1914</del>	<del>15 Nov 1912</del>
15	25	Nov 7, 1914	Dec 4, 1914	Inc.	30	Nov 7, 1914	Dec 4, 1914

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 3, 1915 Bureau notified: NOV 4 1915 Check No. 9200111 Dated 11/4/15 Canceled

Remarks:

Died 10/3/1915 Accrued order dated 12/21/15

Widow Martha A.

Former Roll No. 1925 Home:

6-681

NAME: Shields, George M. ACT OF MAY 1, 192 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 796574 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27 1890

Service: Pr K. 56 NY V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	32	JUN 10 1918		Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1923	
REISSUE	50	5 June 1912					
	19	30 July 1913	14 Oct 1913				
	25	30 July 1913					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 21-1922 Bureau notified: JAN 2 1923

Remarks:  Died 12/21, 1922 Accrued order dated MAY 5 1923

payable to widow Rachael M.

Former Roll No.  Home:

6-681

NAME: George J. Shields ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 866255  
 Last paid to: Rate: 72 15 24 30. Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. Certificate No. 866255

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	89 40	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	27	60 used	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: George M. Shields ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 796574  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 24 30. Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4		57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	15	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3				3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4		96		4				4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Shields, George H.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. I 43 N. Y. Inf.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks:

Nov 25, 1924

Reported

DEC 13 1924

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Shields George H. <sup>alias</sup> Alexander Barton

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orin	50	Feb 19 1913	JAN 25 1914		30		
		18 Feb 22 1915		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		21 Feb 22 1920					

Fees:

no fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shields, George O.

Certificate No.

888646

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

pt H 31 Iowa Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks:

Nov 10 1925 Reported DEC 16 1925  
ck =

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Shields George O.

888646

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1)

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Civil War.

Poh H. 31 Iowa Inf

Left as invalid

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
2C	6	2 Mar 95	9 May 95	Inc.	16	26 Aug 1912	
Reis	12	6 Aug 09	18 Aug 09	"	20	26 Aug 1916	19 June 1913
"	14	17	17	"	24	26 Aug 1921	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

35 Aug. 26, 1918

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681





NAME:

Shields George W

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

14614

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Actg 2<sup>nd</sup> Asst Engr U. S. Navy

Disability:

## ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rus	12	2 Apr 1907	24 Sep 1907	Peris	16	23 May 1912	25 Nov 1912
				Inc	21	9 July 1912	
					27	9 July 1917	2 June 1913
Fees:				E. E. M.			

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

June 4, 1918

Bureau notified:

JUL 25 1918

Remarks: \* Change in service on this issue.

Former Roll No.

10922 (a)

Home:

NAME: George W. Shields

1844

**Certificate No.**

14614

Last paid to :

Rate 2

Remarks:

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 (Id a x) Rate: 12/6<sup>00</sup> 21<sup>00</sup> 77

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 9. E. R	1915.		1	4 64 50	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	11 N. D. B			2	4 64 50			2				2	
		3				3	12 A M			3	4 64 50			3				3	
		4	10/21 42 13			4				4	64 50			4				4	
1908.		1	13 EBB	1912.		1	11 N D B	1916.		1	4 64 50	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	11 NDB			2	12 8 E R			2	4 64 50			2				2	
		3	22 AM			3	17 8 E R			3	4 64 50			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 64 50			4				4	
		1	5 AMF			1				1	4 64 50			1				1	
1909.		2	14	1913.		2	4 49 50	1917.		2	4 64 50	1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	12 NDB			3	4 64 50			3	4 64 50			3				3	
		4				4	4 64 50			4	15. 80 08			4				4	
		1	10 N T			1	4 64 50			1	4 81			1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	4 64 50	1918.		2	4 81	1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	13 N. D. B			3	4 64 50			3	4 81			3				3	
		4				4	4 64 50			4	GROUP 1			4				4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Shields, George W. DEAD

Certificate No. 581755 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1905

Service: Pvt Co F 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C. Vol H A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	8	Mch 1907	2 Dec 1907				
acc	26	July 1908	13 Aug 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 26, 1908 Bureau notified: 3-798 2/13/08-2/15/08

Remarks: Worristown, Tenn

12-371 St

Former Roll No. 778 Home: 53 Act of Feb 27 1903. 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields, George W.

Certificate No. 923334 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1905

Service: Pt. C 79<sup>th</sup> U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	8 Mch 1907	17 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 10/1/08 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1995 Home: 7.4 JUN 27 1890 6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Shields</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>581755</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1907 \$15</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*13/4 2360*  
*8/28 4150 Paid to Susan Francis*  
**GROUP 2**  
**KNOXVILLE**

NAME: <i>George W. Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>923334</i>											
Last paid to: <i>15</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>TH ACT 123. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*17650*  
*15*  
*17*  
*16*  
**GROUP 2**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sheldon Gattie P

Certificate No. 884410 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.  
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Howard C

Service: Pvt 1st Illa Inf Aug 24/15 2nd Div

ISSUES: P

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 25 1918	Nov 5 1920	<del>Howard C</del>	<del>July 25 1918</del>	<del>Feb 2 1920</del>
Inc	20	September 1, 1922		<del>Howard C</del>		<del>Mar 31 1922</del>
				Mildred M		Mar 2 1924

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 20 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shields Hannah

Certificate No. 828.407 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1918

Name of Soldier: Sylvester P.

Service: Pvt F 144th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES: Married 1891

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	October 16, 1916	July 20, 1917			
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: do fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 20 1917 6-679



NAME: <i>Gettie P Shields</i>				ACT OF JULY 16, 1918 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <i>824410</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-10-20-4</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 12 28</i>
	2				2				2		<i>10 10 25</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>11 11 24</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>12 22 24</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 9 24</i>
	2				2				2		<i>2 9 24</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>3 12 24</i>				
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 48</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>3 14 48</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>4 7 48</i>				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>1 48</i>
	2				2				2		<i>2 21 47</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>3 10 42</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>4 48</i>				

RECEIVED PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Hannah Shields</i>				ACT OF MAR. 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>828407</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20-25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>				
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>				
	3				3		<i>4 85.50</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>				
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

AUG 14/72

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shields Hannah

Certificate No. 862.231 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Adam.

Service: Priv 93 74<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	July 31, 1918	February 20, 1919			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Jan 12, 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 11 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shields Hannah H **DEAD** **761**

Certificate No. 395534 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Daniel B

Service: Sgt. E 3 U.S. Vet

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Feb 16-1893	Apr 24-1894			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Dec 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 2 1916

Remarks: Died 12/18/15 Reimbursement order dated 9/5-16  
payable to Rebecca R. Spicer

Former Roll No. 10 m 9/13/15 6-679

NAME: <i>Hannah Shields</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1904				Certificate No. <i>862.231</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25.</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	<del>4</del> 75	2				2				2				
	3				3				3	GROUP 1	3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				

6-681

NAME: <i>761 Hannah H. Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>395 534</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	1/3 18			3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Shields Harriet* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *875008* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Priv A 16 E Reg Cav and Co 24. 2. N.Y. Prov. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Abt 25-1919</i>	<i>Aug 25-1919</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Frank M. Gray</i>						
<i>1850 JE 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

AUG 28 1919 6-679

NAME: *Shields, Harrison* ACT MAY 11, 1916 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1046580* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Priv A 49 U.S. Col Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate 12</i>	<i>16 mch</i>	<i>1909</i>	<i>3 mch 1908</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	<i>Apr. 3, 1916</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>15 May</i>	<i>1911</i>	<i>24 May 1911</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 11, 1916</i>	<i>5</i>
<i>Rate 24</i>	<i>1 June</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>10 Mar 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 4 1917.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 15 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>500, Harney St. Greenville, Mass.</i>				Check No. <i>4810084</i> Dated <i>AUG 4 1917</i> Canceled			
Former Roll No. <i>846</i>				Home:			
<i>58</i>							

6-681

NAME: <u>Barrie Shields</u>												Certificate No. <u>58</u>							
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <u>30</u>						Report OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	9/9	81 67		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 70		2		2 2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>Harrison Shields</u>												Certificate No. <u>1046580</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Feb 1908 \$12</u> <del>Rate</del> <u>30</u>						Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		618	1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		13 36		2		72		2				2		
	3				3		10 43 90		3		72		3				3		
	4				4		13 45		4		72		4				4		
1908.	1		3/26 21 30	1912.	1		9	1916.	1		72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9		2		11 5		2		72		2				2		
	3		10 36		3		14 45		3		Inc 5 88 60		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		9 45		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11		2		4		2		72		2				2		
	3		12 36		3		4		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		12		4		4 72		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3		72		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4		72		4				4				4		

6-681





NAME: <i>Harry R. Shields</i>												Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 40</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 42</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>15</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>10</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>13 44<sup>33</sup></i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Harry R. Shields**

Certificate No. **1,533,233**

Fees **\$25. Wm. Fletcher & Co. NOV - 5 1926**

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

RATE— **6**

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

*4*  
~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED  
~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED

*Dec*  
*5 - 23<sup>40</sup>*  
*4 6*

NAME: *Shields, Hattie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *736233* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William B.*

Service: *P 6 14 Ill Cal*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	20 Dec 1911	2 Feb 1912			
		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	1. 1920				

Fees: *Refree*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Shields, Helena* (3-P. A. 2.) **806**

Certificate No. *659149* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick H.*

Service: *Px 10 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	27-1908	23-1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *June 30 - 1919* Bureau notified: *July 1 - 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **85**

6-679

NAME: Hattie Shields 11143 <sup>3</sup> Certificate No. 736,233

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/16	5.60	1916.	1			1920.	1		75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	8 E		2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3		36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L O	1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.10		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: 806 Helena Shields Certificate No. 659149

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 20 25 Remarks: AT 12 APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	30		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5	30		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	30		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	30	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	30		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	30		4	11	74.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4		84.37		4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5			3		36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	5			4		36		4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Shields Henry</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>637,220</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6,</i>
Service: <i>Reg Corp - N- 85 Ill. Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mch '07</i>	<i>23 Nov '07</i>
Fees: <i>Reis no fee</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept 19/1908</i>	Bureau notified: <i>Sept 25/08</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>A. I. 304/11-222/14-19190</i>		Home:	
6-681			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Shields, Henry			
Certificate No. <i>838170</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt. G, 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 11, 1921.</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died	Reported <i>AUG 7 - 1925</i>
		Remarks:	
6-6571			

NAME <i>Henry Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>637,220</i>			
Last paid to: <i>@ 10 to Dec 27</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>1/18 16.00</i>			4		
	1	<i>11 30</i>			1		
1908.	2	<i>11 36</i>		1912.	2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>1/21/9 6.40</i>			4		
	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Pat. to widow, Tabitha Shields*

NAME <b>HENRY SHIELDS</b>		Certificate No. <b>838170</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 2		RATE— <b>72</b>	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72			
MARCH	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72			

*CHECK CANCELLED*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields Henry* 170. 1242

Certificate No. *838.170* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *U. S. I. S. C. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
UE	12	Feb. 28/07	May 17/07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
RE	16	<del>July 3, 1910</del>		"	72	Jan. 11, 1921	May 19, 1921
	20	Feb. 11, 1914	May 9, 1913				
Fees:	24	" " 1919					
	35	JUN 10 1918					
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields Henry*

Certificate No. *1060797* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *On 652058 Vol car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 June 1909	26 June 1909		30	JUN 10 1918	
	13	14 Aug 1912			32	Apr. 3, 1919	
	18	3 Apr 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	3 Apr 1917	6 Aug 1913				
Fees:	22 1/2	3 Apr 1922					
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Lula Miss</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 27 1893.</i>				Home:			





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields, Henry*

Certificate No. *1060797* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pi E. 5 USC vol can*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>19 Apr 1905</i>	<i>12 June 1905</i>	<i>ended by re issue under of February 6, 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville Tenn** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *897* | Home: | 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Shields, Henry**

Certificate No. **8385** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law:

Service: **Sgt G 4 U.S. Inf.**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>20</b>	<b>March 4, 1917</b>			
				Died <i>Nov 25 1923</i>   Reported <b>DEC 13 1923</b>	
				Remarks: <i>Nov 25 1923</i>	
				<i>Cora E Shields</i>	
				<i>Hub Merc. Co.,</i>	
				<i>Anniston</i>	

NAME: <u>Henry Shields</u>				Certificate No. <u>1060797</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 1909</u> Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 255	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 10	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME HENRY A SHIELDS  
 Certificate No. 8385  
 Fees

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE— 20  
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6871

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY 4

AUGUST 4

SEPTEMBER 4

OCTOBER 4

NOVEMBER 4

DECEMBER 4

CHECK  
 CANCELED

13-14-65 TO DATE OF DEATH



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields Henry A*

Certificate No. *8385* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Service: *Sgt. G. 4 U.S.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>		<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>June 1, 1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 10 1918* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields Henry D* 31428

Certificate No. *242406* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *G 103 Dec Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Transf</i>		<i>29 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22-241* Home: 6-681

*Disability Pension Order Dated 2.6.1908*

*for 16th + P 8Ts.*

NAME: <i>Henry A. Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>8385</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>DIAN WARS</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1920.	1			1924.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	20
	3				3	4	20
	4				4	4	20
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*18300*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1922*

*Trans. to 2. Payment Card.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry A. Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>242906</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>NOV 1917</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*11-21 15-12*

*10 60*

*11 80*

*12 60*

*8 60*

*5-34 60*

*GROUP 1*

*LES MOINES*

6-681

NAME

Shields, Henry H.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

462334

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 82 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Feb 3 1923	May 26 1923				
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Feb. 11, 1927				OCT 13 1927

Remarks:

/ 14.

Accrued order dated NOV 30 1928  
 Rosa Shields  
 widow

Star Route  
 Buena Vista  
 Ohio

NAME:

Shields, Henry H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

462334

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service

Disability

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	15	Jan 08	3 apr 08	Inc	15	Dec 12 1914	Aug 18 1916
	18	Dec 12 1918	10 July 13		18	Dec 12 1918	
	21	Dec 12 1923			21	Dec 12 1923	

Fees:

30 JUN 7 1928

1920

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 6 1916

Home:

6-681



NAME

HENRY H SHIELDS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

462334

GROUP 3

RATE—

22

90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

MAY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

JUNE

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Henry H. Shields

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

462334

Last paid to:

Rate:

13 15 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 39	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 4 90	2 9 36	2 4 39	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 9 36	3 4 39	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 4 90	4 9 36	4 4 39	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 4 90	1 9 36	1 4 39	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
2 4 90	2 9 36	2 4 39	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 172	3 10 36	3 4 39	3 4 172	3 4 50	3
4 4 150	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 4 150	1 24 36	1 4 45	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1
2 4 150	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 4 150	3 4 36	3 4 45	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 150	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 150	1 17 36	1 4 45	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 150	2 4 39	2 4 45	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 87	3 4 39	3 4 87	3 4 87	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 31	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4

NAME: *Shields Henry* 10776 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1130* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pr. Co. 3. vis. ...*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>July 27</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 14</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 1912</i>	<i>30 Apr 1913</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Feb 15, 1920</i>	
<i>20</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 1918</i>					
<i>Fees: 24</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 1923</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:  
*453-13- ...*

Former Roll No. *2882* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Shields Henry* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *830630* ARMY INVALID. Law: *...*

Service: *Reg A 34 Co. 1st ...*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>		<i>Aug 1907</i>					
<i>24</i>		<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 6 1913</i>				
<i>35</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 26 1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Henry S. Shields Act of May 11, 1912 1130308  
 Last paid to: Rate: 76 20 95 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 48	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 48	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 4 48	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 9 36	1 9 36	1 4 48	1 4 93.5	1 4 50	1
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 48	2 4 10.5	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 48	3 4 166.50	3 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 7 36	1 5 36 17 27	1 4 48	1 4 150	1	1
2 14 36	2 4 42	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 15 36	4 4 72	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1 11 36	1 5 43 27	1 4 50.53	1 4 150	1	1
2 10 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 12 36	3 4 48	3 4 88	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 12 36	4 4 48	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

4 TO JUNE 1920

6-681

NAME: Henry S. Shields Certificate No. 90630  
 Last paid to: Rate: 24 35 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 5	1911. 1 10 5	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8 45	2 8 45	2 72	2 4 105	2	2
3 9 45	3 9 45	3 4 72	3 4 105	3	3
4 9 45	4 9 45	4 4 72	4 4 105	4	4
1 13 51 40	1 7 5	1 4 72	1 GROUP 2	1	1
2 9 45	2 9 45	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 14 5	3 9 45	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 12 45	4 9 45 73 50	4 4 72	4	4	4
1 11 45	1 4 72	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 10 45	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 10 45	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 10 45	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4
1 10 45	1 4 72	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 10 45	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 10 45	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 8 45	4 4 72	4 4 105	4	4	4

6-681



NAME: *Shields, Hugh* (3-P. A. 1.) 113 1414

Certificate No. *848212* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 5, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. Indpt. Batty. A, Pa. S. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>Dec 13 07</del>	<i>Mar 4 - 08</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 1 1918</i>	
"	<del>6</del>	<del>May 30/12</del>	<i>Sept 23/12</i>				
REISSUE	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec. 1, 1915</i>	<i>Apr. 6, 1916</i>				
INCREASE	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Dec. 1, 1920</i>	<i>76</i>				

Transferred from: *D.C. - 12/20/11.* PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: *D.C. - SEP 25 1909*

Died: *Oct. 26 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1918*

Remarks: *\* To correct service & allow increase.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: SHIELDS, HUGH (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 848212 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 5, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. Indpt. Batty. A, Pa. Vol. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	5 Apr. 1892	23 Feb. 1893				
		Dupl.	2 Apr. 1894				
REISSUE	6	4 Aug. 1895	4 Oct. 1895				
	12	13 Dec. 1907	4 Mar. 1908				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to: *PHILADELPHIA, PA. DEC 20 1911*

Died: *Phila. 25 Sep. 1909* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: 113 <i>Hugh Shields</i>					Certificate No. 848,212				
Last paid to: 1411 Rate: 12.15 1932					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46.50	<b>GROUP 2</b>			
2		2		2	4 46.50				
3		3		3	4 46.50				
4		4		4	4 46.50				
1908. 1	3 18 10.20	1912. 1	10 24-	1916. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 46.50	2		2	
3	4 36	3	5 36 8.63	3	4 57	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 46.50	4	4 57	<b>Inc.</b>			
1909. 1	4 36	1	4	1	4 57				
2	4 36	2	4	2	4 57				
3	4 36	3	4	3	4 57				
4		4	4 46.50	4	4 57	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1	4 46.50	1	4 57	1		1	
2		2	4 46.50	2	4 57	2		2	
3		3	4 46.50	3	80.40	3		3	
4		4	4 46.50	4	96	4		4	

NAME: HUGH SHIELDS.					Certificate No. 848212				
Last paid to: 1411 Rate: 12					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7.36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	8.36	2		2		2	
3		3	6.36	3		3		3	
4		4	6.36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	<b>Transferred GROUP 3</b>			1		1	
2		2				2		2	
3		3				3		3	
4		4				4		4	
1909. 1		1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	14 36 H. H.	3		3		3		3	
4	14 H. H.	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	10 36	2		2		2		2	
3	9.36	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **Shields, Hugh P.**~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1920~~Service **916614****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**Disability **Pt C 2 N J**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	72	June 9, 1926	Nov. 6, 1926			Died <i>Feb 23 1927</i> Remarks: <i>W. H. Ketter</i>	<b>MAR 15 1927</b>

6-572

NOV 19 1926

NAME:

34052

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*916614***ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1920~~

Service:

*Pri C 2 N J***ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reissue 12</b>		<i>12 Mar 1907</i>	<b>NOV 21 1907</b>	<b>Reissue 20</b>		<i>June 10 1912</i>	
						<i>May 10-1917</i>	<i>May 9-1913</i>
						<b>JUN 10 1916</b>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<b>45283</b>							
Former Roll No. <i>59160</i>				Home:			
Act June 27-30							



NAME HUGH P. SHIELDS,

Certificate No.

916614

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 1

RATE— 50

65 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

OCT 1907

Rate:

12-25-30-40-50

Certificate No.

916614

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 9 36 2 10 30 3 10 36 4 9 36 1 8 36 2 8 36 3 12 36 4 11 36 1 4 36 2 12 36 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1915. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120	1923. 1 4 100 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: *Shields Ida L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *841.948* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Sgt. W. 115 (Pa) 1st Landeman U.S. Lexington & Red River*

ISSUES: *Married 1898* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 13. 1916</i>	<i>Mar 25. 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 24 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Shields Idabelle* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8-9331* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of July 12, 1913.*

Name of Soldier: *John E*

Service: *G. 3 1st Cavalry Regt*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 7. 1918</i>	<i>Mar 7. 1919</i>	<i>John E</i>	<i>Mar 7. 1918</i>	<i>Mar 12. 1931</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1, 1922.</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Ida L. Shields</u>					Certificate No. <u>841948</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>25</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2						
	3				3				3		4 75		3				3						
	4				4				4		4 75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<del>4 75</del>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<del>4 75</del>		2				2						
	3				3				3		<del>4 75</del>		3				3						
	4				4				4		<del>4 75</del>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Ida L. Shields</u>					Certificate No. <u>841948</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>25</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF SEP. 2, 1913.</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 20 28	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		10 17 25		2				2						
	3				3				3		11 20 24		3				3						
	4				4				4		12 1/2 24		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		13 42	1924.	1		20 24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		14 42		2		15 24		2						
	3				3				3		16 42		3		15 24		3						
	4				4				4		16 42		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		13 42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		13 42		2				2						
	3				3				3		13 42		3				3						
	4				4				4		13 42		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		13 42	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		13 42		2				2						
	3				3				3		13 42		3				3						
	4				4				4		13 42		4				4						



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields, Isaac

Certificate No. 68142 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>18 22 May 12</del>	<del>9 Nov. 12</del>	Inc.	24	June 9-1914	
					3.0	June 9-1919	June 25-1914
					4	JUN 1 0 1918	<u>SN</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Shields, Isaac

Certificate No. 488142 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service:

Disability: Pt B 110 Ohio

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					

Died: Sept. 14 1923 Reported: OCT 10 1923

Remarks: Ch.

NAME: <i>Isaac Shields</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1919</i>					Certificate No. <i>488142</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Isaac Shields</i>					Rate: <del>77</del> <i>24.40</i>					Remarks: <i>3</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 120	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150	1931. 1 4 150	1935. 1 4 150	1939. 1 4 150	1943. 1 4 150	1947. 1 4 150	1951. 1 4 150	1955. 1 4 150	1959. 1 4 150	1963. 1 4 150
2 2 4 120	2 2 9 36	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150
3 3 4 120	3 3 7 36	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 4 4 120	4 4 9 36	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150
1908. 1 1 4 120	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1 4 150	1932. 1 4 150	1936. 1 4 150	1940. 1 4 150	1944. 1 4 150	1948. 1 4 150	1952. 1 4 150	1956. 1 4 150	1960. 1 4 150	1964. 1 4 150
2 2 4 120	2 2 9 36	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150
3 3 4 120	3 3 10 36	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 4 4 120	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150
1909. 1 1 4 120	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150	1933. 1 4 150	1937. 1 4 150	1941. 1 4 150	1945. 1 4 150	1949. 1 4 150	1953. 1 4 150	1957. 1 4 150	1961. 1 4 150	1965. 1 4 150
2 2 4 120	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150
3 3 4 120	3 3 10 36	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 4 4 120	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150
1910. 1 1 4 120	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150	1934. 1 4 150	1938. 1 4 150	1942. 1 4 150	1946. 1 4 150	1950. 1 4 150	1954. 1 4 150	1958. 1 4 150	1962. 1 4 150	1966. 1 4 150
2 2 4 120	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150
3 3 4 120	3 3 10 36	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 4 4 120	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150

NAME **ISAAC SHIELDS,** Certificate No. **488142** Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY 4 50

JUNE 4 50

JULY 4 50

AUGUST 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME		Shields, Isaac		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		524 200		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt Indpt Batty US Vol LA		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 15 1921				JUL 9 - 1929	JUL 24 1929

NAME: Shields, Isaac		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 524 200		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Pt Indpt Batty US Vol LA		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>25 May 1904</del>	<del>9 July 1904</del>
		<del>25 May 1911</del>	<del>29 Oct 1912</del>
		<del>32 Dec 12, 1912</del>	<del>Dec 22, 1913</del>
		<del>32 Dec 12, 1916</del>	<del>32 Dec 12, 1918</del>
		<del>32 Dec 12, 1921</del>	<del>30 JUN 10 1910</del>
		<del>32 Dec 12, 1918</del>	

  

Fees: 50 May 1, 1920		Discontinued div'n of pension and resume	
One 72 Aug 25, 1920		payment in full to pensioner, C. O.	
Revs 72 WASHINGTON D.C.			
Transferred to: TOPEKA, KANS.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: 1/2 Pd Emma Shields		Bureau Order of 30 Jan 1912	
OCT 24 1913		AUG 25 1921	
Former Roll No. 2552		Home: W.H.	



524200

### GROUP 3

RATE— 72 72 72 72 72 72 72

1923

1924

1925

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

~~6-6571~~

JANUARY		9	WH 8	FE 8	WH 7	WH 7	72	8	72	WH
FEBRUARY		9	WH 9	WH 9	WH 9	WH 8	WH 7	WH 7	WH 7	WH
MARCH		8	WH 9	FE 10	WH 9	WH 8	WH 7	WH 7	WH 7	WH
APRIL	11	WH 9	WH 8	WH 8	WH 7	WH 7	WH 7	WH 8	WH 8	WH
MAY	9	WH 8	WH 7	WH 8	WH 7	WH 8	WH 8	WH 7	WH 7	WH
JUNE	9	WH 10	WH 9	WH 9	WH 7	WH 7	WH 8	WH 8	WH 8	WH
JULY	10	WH 9	WH 7	WH 7	WH 7	WH 7	WH 8	WH 9	WH 9	WH
AUGUST	14	WH 8	FE 10	WH 9	WH 8	WH 8	WH 8	WH 8	WH 8	WH
SEPTEMBER	10	WH 9	FE 10	WH 7	WH 7	WH 7	WH 7	WH 7	WH 7	WH
OCTOBER	9	WH 9	WH 8	WH 7	WH 7	WH 8	WH 8	WH 8	WH 8	WH
NOVEMBER	9	WH 8	FE 9	WH 8	WH 8	WH 8	WH 7	WH 7	WH 7	WH
DECEMBER	8	WH 9	WH 6	WH 8	WH 8	WH 8	WH 8	WH 8	WH 8	WH

NAME:

**Last paid to:**

**Certificate No.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

524200

[illegible]

NAME: Shields Isaac (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 112564 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.  
 Service: Gen. S. S. 1st Reg. Cav.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec	15	12 mch 1907	22 Sept 1907	Inc	30	May 22 1915	July 30 1915
Inc	15	4 June 1910	23 June 1910				
Rec	23	31 May 1912	11 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 7 1915 Bureau notified: OCT 25 1915 Hodgdon Me  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 7 1915 UGUSTA, Home:

NAME: White, Isaac now known as Isaac A. Shields (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1115473 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Co Cook Co D 72nd and 1 Mtd Inf & unassgd 44th and 2d Inf  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>123</del>	<del>Aug 1904</del>	<del>18 Nov 1905</del>	<del></del>	INCREASE	23	mch. 1-1916	mch. 23-1916
					30	mch. 1-1921	<u>rr</u>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Died: 1/16/17 Bureau notified: 3520453 2/4/17  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. ++ + 6 JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: Isaac Shields					Act of May 11, 1910					Certificate No. 812,564									
Last paid to: 14 Sept 1907					Rate: <del>22</del> 30					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	74	69		2				2		
	3	13/8	2280		3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	45		4	GROUP 3						4			
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	69		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Isaac White now known as Isaac A. Shields					Act of May 11, 1910					Certificate No. 11,5473									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 X: 23					Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1900.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4			2		51		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5			1		51	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4			2	5	6360		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		51		1	4/24	5520	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4	51		3	GROUP 2						3			
	4	4			4	4	51		4				4				4		



NAME: *Shields Isaac D* 31600 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *652129* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Corp E 46 Ind Inf* Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 10 21 Feb 1909</i>		<i>10 May 1909</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUL 10 1913</i>	
<i>Inc 20 10 July 1909</i>		<i>20 July 1909</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUL 10 1913</i>	
<i>Reis 30 21 May 1912</i>		<i>30 Oct 1912</i>					
<i>Reis 16 Apr 1914</i>							
Dropped. Pensioned under <i>10/30/12</i>				Accrued order dated <i>AUG 25 1922</i>			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				payable to widow <i>Mary A. Shields</i>			
Died: <i>Mar 21, 1920</i>				Transferred to: <i>Chariada</i>			
Bureau notified:				Transferred to: <i>Chariada</i>			

Remarks: *Reis in lieu of cost of dated Oct 30 1912*

Former Roll No. *32 6812* Home: *SEP 7 1922*

NAME: *Shields Isabella* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *639,402* ARMY WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.* Law: *Act May 23, 1908*

Service: *Pt. C. 2 +11. E. A.* Act of May 1, 1920

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1920</i>				

Died: *Dec 4, 1920*  
Reported: *DEC 18 1920*  
Remarks:

NAME: <i>Isaac P. Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>652129</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20.3040</i>			
Remarks: <i>120</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	16		1915.	1	4	90
2	17	4	30	2	4	90	
3	17	4	30	3	4	90	
4	17	4	30	4	4	90	
1908.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	90
2	9	45		2	4	90	
3	1	11		3	4	90	
4	16	45		4	4	90	
1909.	1	11		1917.	1	4	90
2	12			2	4	90	
3	8			3	4	90	
4	14	59		4	4	90	
1910.	1	7		1918.	1	4	90
2				2	4	90	
3				3	4	90	
4	7			4	4	128	

NAME: <i>ISABELLA SHIELDS</i>		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <i>639402</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP, 1,	
RATE—	30		
	1923	1924	1925
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME:

Shields Isabella

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

039402

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Charles H Shields

Service:

Co 2nd Ill. Lt Art.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rev	30	June 1, 1920	April 1921			

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

039402

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 14 1921

6-679



NAME:

Isabella Shields

Certificate No.

639402

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4
			4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929		

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5.)

115 1712

Certificate No.

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 11, 1924

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Feb 20/07	May 31/07			<del>40 JUN 10 1918</del>	
		17 May 14/12	Aug. 7/12.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	23	6 Dec 1917		Inc	72	Nov 1-1920	Dec 1-1920
Fees:		30 6 Dec 1917		Revs	72	May 1, 1920	Jan. 20, 1923

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

(3-P. A. 5.)

Shields, James

Certificate No.

25657

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Ldsman--U S S N. Car. and Water Witch

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES--Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

Feb 11 24

to widow

Mary Shields

8055 Frankford Ave.  
Holmesburg,  
Phila., Pa.

NAME		115		James Shields		ACT OF MAY 1 1920		Certificate No.		25,657	
Last paid to.		1712		Date: 12/15/30		50		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 1 493		1911. 1 1 7		1915. 1 1 69		1919. 1 1 120		1923. 1 1 72		1927. 1 1 72	
2 2 36		2 2 6		2 2 69		2 2 120		2 2 72		2 2 72	
3 3 36		3 3 4		3 3 69		3 3 120		3 3 72		3 3 72	
4 4 36		4 4 10		4 4 69		4 4 120		4 4 72		4 4 72	
1908. 1 1 36		1 1 8 36		1 1 69		1 1 120		1 1 72		1 1 72	
2 2 36		2 2 8 36		2 2 69		2 2 120		2 2 72		2 2 72	
3 3 36		3 3 26 36		3 3 69		3 3 151		3 3 72		3 3 72	
4 4 36		4 4 8 51		4 4 69		4 4 150		4 4 72		4 4 72	
1909. 1 1 36		1 1 4 51		1 1 69		1 1 216		1 1 72		1 1 72	
2 2 36		2 2 4 51		2 2 69		2 2 216		2 2 72		2 2 72	
3 3 36		3 3 4 51		3 3 69		3 3 216		3 3 72		3 3 72	
4 4 36		4 4 4 69		4 4 69		4 4 216		4 4 72		4 4 72	
1910. 1 1 36		1 1 4 69		1 1 82 53		1 1 216		1 1 72		1 1 72	
2 2 36		2 2 4 69		2 2 90		2 2 216		2 2 72		2 2 72	
3 3 36		3 3 4 69		3 3 108		3 3 216		3 3 72		3 3 72	
4 4 36		4 4 69		4 4 120		4 4 216		4 4 72		4 4 72	

NAME JAMES SHIELDS

Certificate No. 25657

Fees,

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 72  
 FEBRUARY 4 72  
 MARCH 4 72 CHECK CANCELED  
 APRIL 4  
 MAY 4  
 JUNE 4  
 JULY 4 72  
 AUGUST 4 72  
 SEPTEMBER 4 72  
 OCTOBER 4 72  
 NOVEMBER 4 72  
 DECEMBER 4 72 6 72

DEAD



NAME: *Shields James* (3-P.A. 1) **282**

Certificate No. *264.474* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ESTABLISHED**

Service: *1st E 4" U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of heart*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 31/04</i>	<i>June 17/04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: *Reimbursement order dated 5/18/15*

Died: *4/6/15* Bureau notified: **APR 24 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shields James* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *331042* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Jan 27, 1890*

Service: *Cvt. 2.4" M.C. V. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Dec. 1903</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 19 1910* Bureau notified: **FEB 3-10**

Remarks: *R*

Former Roll No. *45551* Home:

6-681

NAME: 282				James Shields.				Certificate No. 264.474.															
Last paid to:				Rate: 30.				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	00	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	00		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	00		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	00		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				
	3				3	5	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	90		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Shields				Certificate No. 331542																			
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Death			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields James

Certificate No. 883,378 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. 11th Wt. Bn.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rev.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12th Apr 1907</u>	<u>17th Dec 1907</u>				
<u>Chg.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>17th Apr 1911</u>	<u>16th May 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: June 28 1912 Bureau notified: June 17 1912

Remarks: Reimbursement order filed Oct. 1 1912 Payable to Ellen Smith J. Humphrey  
" Paid Oct. 22 1912 \$7.25

Former Roll No. 9848 Act June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Shields, James

Certificate No. 597060 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. A 77 Pa.

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			

Died: Nov 19 1924 Reported: DEC 9 1924

Remarks: sk



NAME: <u>James Shields</u>				Certificate No. <u>383398</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Wm 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>12. 15.</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	5 36	2		2	
3		3	8 36	3		3	
4	12 27 11 45	4	9 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	7 36	2	8 29 36 15 36	2		2	
3	7 36	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4	5 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	6 36	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	5 36	2		2		2	
3	6 36	3		3		3	
4	5 36	4		4		4	

NAME **JAMES SHIELDS**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **597060**

### GROUP 2

RATE— **50**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50

FEBRUARY 4 50

MARCH 4 50

APRIL 4 50

MAY 4 50

JUNE 4 50

JULY 4 50

AUGUST 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Shields, James* (3-P. A. 1.)  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ 1592

Certificate No. *594060* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *10/17/14* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10/17/14</i>	<i>Oct. 1914</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>20 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>Sept. 1911</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Reis. 24 Oct 24, 1914</i>	<i>Nov 28, 1914</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Shields, James* (3-P. A. 1.)  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *827725* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *116 Co. 9th* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 June 1912</i>	<i>14 Apr 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				"	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct. 7, 1921</i>	<i>Nov. 18 1921</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2781</i> <b>JUN 27 1890</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 14 James Shields		<del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to: 1592		Rate: <del>25</del> 20 24 35 50		FEBRUARY 6, 1907	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 105	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 105	2 8 45	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 105	3 8 45	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 105	4 15 57.50	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 105	1 9 60	1 4 72	1 4 105	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 105	2 8 60	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 105	3 14 60	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 105	4 8 60	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4 Trans to Mo.
1909. 1 4 105	1 4 60	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card
2 4 105	2 4 60	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 105	3 4 60	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 105	4 4 60	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4 105	1 4 60	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 4 105	2 4 60	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 105	3 4 60	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 105	4 4 60	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
DEC 21 60		4 4 105		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

NAME: James Shields		<del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to: 1592		Rate: <del>25</del> 20 24 35 50 72		FEBRUARY 6, 1907	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 120	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 120	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 120	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 4 120	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 4 120	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 120	3 22 90	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 120	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4 Trans to Mo.
1909. 1 4 120	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card
2 4 120	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 120	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 120	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4 120	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 216	1 4 216	1 4 216
2 4 120	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216
3 4 120	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216
4 4 120	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4 216	4 4 216



NAME  
Shields, James

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.  
827835

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B. 116" Pa. V. Inf.  
Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT  
72 Oct. 7, 1921.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks

Apr 5. 1924 Reported  
ck

6-5571

NAME: Shields James

31728

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

839357

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT June 27, 1890.

Service:

116" Pa. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		10 June 1900	9 Jan 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

22  
116

Home:

6-5571

NAME JAMES SHIELDS

Certificate No. 827835

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 72  
1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 72  
FEBRUARY 4 72  
MARCH 4 72  
APRIL 4 72  
MAY 4 72 CHECK CANCELED  
JUNE 4 72  
JULY 40-72  
AUGUST 4 72  
SEPTEMBER 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 72  
DECEMBER 4 72

NAME: James Shields					Certificate No. 839327				
Last paid to APR 4 1908					Rate: 10				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 13	2	2	2	2				
3	3 14	3	3	3	3				
4	4 11	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1 12	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2 8	2	2	2	2				
3	3 9	3	3	3	3				
4 8 30	4	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1 7 30	1 10	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4 8	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1 14	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3 8	3	3	3	3	3				
4 7	4	4	4	4	4				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields, James 31729

Certificate No. 8981433 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: A. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Bn. 1<sup>st</sup> New Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>28 Feb 1907</u>	<u>30 Apr 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: OCT 25 1910

Remarks: 25 - 74 Quartermaster  
Dr. S. S. Moore

Former Roll No. 32-774A Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields, James

Certificate No. 200000 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: A. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Bn. 1<sup>st</sup> New Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 Feb 1906</u>	<u>1 May 1907</u>				
		<u>20 Dec 1908</u>	<u>1 Dec 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2782 JUN 27 18 90 Home:



NAME: <u>James Shields</u>				Certificate No. <u>898133</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 19 1922 1-12 15</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2	24	360		2			
3	12	45		3			
4	10	45		4			
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1		
2	9	45		2			
3	18	45		3			
4	8	45		4			
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1		
2	8			2			
3	8			3			
4		P 1		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <u>James Shields</u>				Certificate No. <u>909928</u>			
Last paid to: <u>15-20</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3	12			3			
4	11			4			
1908.	1	10		1912.	1		
2	9			2			
3	11			3			
4				4			
1909.	1	13	54	1913.	1		
2	14			2			
3				3			
4	18			4			
1910.	1	17		1914.	1		
2	7			2			
3	17			3			
4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields, James ~~May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 454783 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Capt. 71st Regt. S. C. I. C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>27 Jan 1907</del>	<del>11 Oct 1907</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Jan 1914</del>	<del>21 Feb 1913</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>27 Jan 1907</del>	<del>15 Feb 1909</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>2 1/2</del>	<del>5 June 1912</del>		<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 15-1921 Bureau notified: FEB 1 1922

Remarks: 123 months in U.S. Army.

Former Roll No. 1140 Act of Feb. 27 1900. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **S H I E L D S , J A M E S alias JAMES KNIGHT**

Certificate No. **1001219** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. B, Hdqtrs Troops, 19" Army Corps & I, 1" New Orleans, La., Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	<u>Act June 27, 1890</u>	11 May 1900	REISS		<u>25 June 5, 1912</u>	APR 9
Incr	8	<del>15 Feb. 1894</del>	22 Sept. 1903			<u>30 Oct 29, 1912</u>	
Incr	10	<del>11 Aug. 1903</del>	4 Oct. 1904				
Incr	12	<del>6 July 1904</del>	2 Nov. 1906				
Reis	15	<del>3 Oct. 1906</del>	11 Dec. 1907				

Fees:

Died: Aug. 15 1916 JUN 9 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Philadelphia, June 24, 1909. Transferred to: Rose Newman R. I. Gardley - Pa. Morrisville Pa.

Remarks: Aug. 15 1916. MAR 6 - 1917 3 - 1081

Check No 440899 Dated Sept. 4 1916. Canceled.

Check No 100559 Dated Dec. 4 1916. Canceled.

Check No 3752630 Dated Mar. 4 1917. Canceled.

Former Roll No. JUN 10 1917 Home: 6-691



NAME: James Shields Certificate No. 484783

Act of May 1, 1920

Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 1907 Rate: 1245 21 22 27 38 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 830	1911. 1 45	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 12	2 15 45	2 4 81	2 114	2	2
3 12 36	3 11 45	3 4 81	3 4 114	3	3
4 12	4 16 45	4 4 81	4 4 114	4	4
1908. 1 12 36	1912. 1 11 45	1916. 1 4 81	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 14	2 11 45	2 4 81	2 4 114	2	2
3 10 30	3 19 45	3 4 81	3 4 151 20	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 45	4 4 81	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 15 36	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 81	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 45 20	2 4	2 4 81	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 45	3 4	3 4 81	3 4 150	3	3
4 12	4 64.50	4 81	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 14 45	1914. 1 5 70.55	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 2 GROUP 2	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2 81	2 4 81	3	2	2
3 5 45	3 4 81	3 4 100 81	4	3	3
4 6	4 81	4 4 114		4	4

6-681

NAME: JAMES SHIELDS alias JAMES KNIGHT Certificate No. 1001219

Act of May 11, 1912

Last paid to: May 4, 09 at 15 Rate: 30

Remarks: Ch. lost - treated as canceled - Stoppage placed against it -

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 H.H.	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 H.H.	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1 4 90	1	1	1
2	2	2 4	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 MAY 12 11050	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 15 H.H.	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 14 H.H.	3	3 62 allowed REIMBURSEMENT.	3	3	3
4 12 H.H.	4 4 90	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 12 H.H.	1 4 90	1 GROUP 3	1	1	1
2 12 H.H.	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3 12 H.H.	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4 12 H.H.	4 4 90	4	4	4	4

6-681



NAME: *Shields James* <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup> *82* **1593**

Certificate No. *1001.219* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907.**

Service: *P. B. Head Quarters Troops 19 A. C. & I. New Orleans La. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Oct 30 1907	Dec 11 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *D. E. - 1907*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ARMY INVALID 1907*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shields James* <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup> **27422**

Certificate No. *1127391* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6. 1907**

Service: *P. Co. D. 8" M. S. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mar 1907</i>	<i>30 July 1907</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *See previous*

Transferred to:

Died: *6/24/10 P. M.* Bureau notified: *17. 11, 1911. 1764 120*

Remarks: *ARMY INVALID 1907*

Former Roll No. *35797*

Home:

NAME: 82 James Shields & James Knight				Certificate No. 1001,219			
Last paid to: 1593				Rate: 15			
Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	6 45		1912.	1		
	2	4 45			2		
	3	6 45			3		
	4	5 45			4		
	1	5 45			1		
1909.	2	5 45		1913.	2		
	3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: James Shields				Certificate No. 1127391			
Last paid to: @ 66 June 07				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	8/30 13 80			2		
	3	9 36			3		
	4	10 36			4		
	1	11 36			1		
1908.	2	11 36		1912.	2		
	3	11 36			3		
	4	11 36			4		
	1	2 36			1		
1909.	2	36		1913.	2		
	3	9 36			3		
	4	13 36			4		
	1	9 36			1		
1910.	2	13 36		1914.	2		
	3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4		

NAME

Shields, James

Certificate No.

1158819

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt Capt Crofts Unattached 16 Co. Mass Mil Inf

Disability

12 Dec 11. 1909.

13 June 10. 1912

15 Sept 15. 1913

18 Sept 15. 1917

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

\* Rest &  
Reis.

14

June 10. 1912

16

Sept 15. 1913

20

Sept 15. 1917

30

June 10. 1918

35

Sept 15. 1919

50

May 1. 1920

to end Nov 16 1925 date of death  
Rest & Reissue of certificate

May 6 1926

Nov 16. 1925 Reported DEC 16 1925

Remarks:

Letter to Fam 12/14/25.

Pay widow

Rosa L. Shields

5407 Woodlawn Ave.

Chicago Ills.

6-6573

NAME:

Shields, James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1158819

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Pri, (Capt Crofts) Unattached 16 Co Mass Mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		11 Dec 1909	14 Jan 1910	Reis	13	10 June 1912	
					15	15 Sept 1913	
					18	15 Sept 1917	
					21	15 Sept 1922	11 Apr 1913

Fees:

30

Inc. 50 Nov 1. 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-651



Act of May 1, 1920

1158819

GROUP I

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

## OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 ~~4 50~~ CANCELED

4 50 4 50

4 50 4 50

4 4 50

4 4 50 4 504140

4 50 4 50 4 50

4 50 4 50 4 50

4 50 4 50 4 50

4 50 4 50 4 50

4 50 4 50 4 50

4	30	4	50	4	50
---	----	---	----	---	----

4 50 4 50 4 50

4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 1158819

Last paid to:

Rate :

	Remarks
12 <del>13</del> 15 18 <del>30</del>	50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 A. M. 7	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	22 58	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	
3		3	3 55	3	4	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 45	4	4 90	4	
1908. 1		1	10	1	4 45	1	4 90	1	
2		2	5 NT	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	
3		3	11 N O B	3	4 45	3		3	
4		4		4	45	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.
1909. 1		1	4 LBL	1	4 45	1	4 150	1	Payment Card
2		2	5-980	2	4 45	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 29	3	4 45	3	4 150	3	
4		4	Inc. 40	4	Inc. 46	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	21	1	4 45	1	4 45	1	4 150	1	
2	7 MEO	2	4 45	2	4 50	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 45	3	4 50	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 45	4	4 77	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	

NAME:

Shields, James A.

Certificate No.

550410

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 1907	18 Jan 1908		30	23 May 1912	6 May 1913
		20 15 Feb 1912	26 Feb 1912				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2875

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

*James A. Shields*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

750412

Last paid to:

Rate:

*75. 30*

Remarks:

*2, 1907 /*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 <i>2/20</i>	1911. 1 <i>13</i> 2 <i>9</i> 3 <i>14</i> 4 1 <i>9</i>	1915. 1 2 3 4 1	1919. 1 2 3 4 1	1923. 1 2 3 4 1	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 <i>9</i> 3 <i>11</i> 4 1 <i>13</i>	1912. 2 <i>25 58</i> 3 <i>22</i> 4 <i>WILD</i> 1	1916. 2 3 4 1	1920. 2 3 4 1	1924. 2 3 4 <i>1912</i> 1	1928. 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 <i>12</i> 3 4 <i>13</i> 1 <i>12</i>	1913. 2 3 <i>GROUP 2</i> 4 1	1917. 2 3 4 1	1921. 2 3 4 1	1925. 2 3 4 1	1929. 2 3 4 1
1910. 2 <i>12</i> 3 4 <i>12</i>	1914. 2 3 4	1918. 2 3 4	1922. 2 3 4	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4



NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1166438

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME:

James A. Shields

Certificate No.

1166438

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	P 1	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

6-677

NAME:

Shields James A

Certificate No.

1176291

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

P S 15 U.S.I.

Disability:

Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30		May 11, 1914	July 6, 1915				

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

AUG 24 1915

Died:

Dec. 18, 1915

Bureau notified:

FEB 12 1916

Remarks:

W Died Dec. 18, 1915 Reimbursement order dated MAR 6 1916

Former Roll No.

MAR 11 1916

Home:

Robert Shields - 70 Sheldon Ave. Tarrytown - N.Y.  
8/12/15 - 26/3/15

6-681

NAME:

Shields James L

Certificate No.

452,828

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT 177. 0, '07

Service:

Pr B 19 0 1 1 1

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
dis. 20		27mchoy	4 Dec 07				
30		11 June 12	19 Apr 13				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Sta. A., R. #1  
Youngstown, Ohio

Died:

September 3, 1914

Bureau notified:

SEP 23 1914

Remarks:

Death reported by P. M. at

Former Roll No.

1590 - 03

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>James A Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>1176.291</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*3/29 353 I*  
*8/5 27 30 JSH*  
*90 Div*  
**DEAD**  
*3/21/16 15-*  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>James L Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>452.868</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>333.875</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 3**  
*1 13 60*  
*2 60*  
*3 12 60*  
*4 12 60*  
*1 12 60*  
*2 60*  
*3 12 60*  
*4 60*  
*1 4 60*  
*2 4*  
*3 4 90*  
*4 4*  
*1 4 90*  
*2 4 90*  
*3 4 90*  
**DEAD.**

NAME:

Shields, James J.

211.

(3-P. A. 5.)

1718

Certificate No.

37434

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 2, 1907.

Service:

4. C. S. M. C., U. S. N.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	Feb. 16/07	Apr. 9/07				
ISSUE	19	May 17/12	Aug. 5/12				
Inc.	25	Dec. 29, 1913	FEB 1 1914				
Fees:							
Inc.	30	Dec. 29, 1918					

Transferred to:

37 Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died:

3/6/16

Bureau notified:

APR 22 1916

Check No.

1682371

Dated

5/4/16

Canceled.

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Died

3/6 1916

Accrued order dated

5/19/16

payable to widow

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-617

NAME:

211

James F. Shields

Certificate No.

37434

Last paid to:

1718

Rate:

12.19 25

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	4 75	1	inc. ✓	1		1	
2	6 33.60	2	4	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	6 36	3	4	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	6 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1	6 36	1	5 36	1	4 75	1		1		1	
2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	5 36	3	8 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	5 36	4	8 57	4		4		4		4	
1	8 36	1	4 57	1	GROUP 2	1		1		1	
2	4 36	2	4 57	2		2		2		2	
3	4	3	4 57	3		3		3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 57	4		4		4		4	
1	4 36	1	4 57	1		1		1		1	
2	4 36	2	4 57	2		2		2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 57	3		3		3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 57	4		4		4		4	
			24 57								
			57								
			10								
			75								



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields, James F.

Certificate No. 711706 ARMY INVALID. Law: 1 Law.

Service: Pt 3-156 5-23-07

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pen.</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>11 Mar 07</u>	<u>20 June 07</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>21 Nov 08</u>	<u>23 Dec 18</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Nov 24 1913 at West Sonora Bureau notified: Dec 2 1913 Canceled

Remarks: Widow Delilah B. Shields \$81. Ohio.

Died Nov 24 1913 Accrued order dated JAN 24, 1914...

Former Roll No. 2622 Home:

**FEB 4 1914**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields, James F.

Certificate No. 711706 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Lt Col 5-23-07

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>INC</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Oct 07</u>	<u>1 Feb 08</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: JUN 28 1909 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James F Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>711766</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>17-30</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>James F Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>519615</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>2-1</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields, James M.*

Certificate No. *544005* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: *Sgt E. 10" 1st Reg. Cav.*

Disability: *C*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Aug 13 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 10 May*

Former Roll No. *1564* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields, James R.*

Certificate No. *4355-17* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb 6 1907

Service: *1st. 13 74 1st. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>28 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>2 Apr. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mary E Shields. Wd. Covode Pa*

Former Roll No. *578 E.R.* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>James T. Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>544005</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>DIED</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>REPORTED</i>			2		
	3	<i>DAUG</i>			3		
	4	<i>13 1909</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>James T. Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>435547</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	<i>7/10/12-</i>			2		
	3	<i>11 60</i>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>8</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>7/15 1333</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2		
	3	<i>PAID TO</i>			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Shields, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,253 619* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *ARMY INVALID.* Law: *ACT SEP 6, 1907.*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>13 May 1913</i>	
						<i>1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/14/16* Bureau notified: *7/14/16*

Remarks: *Check No. 4726, Date 7/14/16 Canceled*

*1/19/16 order dated 4/6/16*

payable to widow *Sheba* Former Roll No. *17 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shields, James Surget* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,253 619* ARMY INVALID

Service: *Hospital Steward 5th U S V Inft.* Law: *ACT SEP 6, 1907*

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Orig 12 March 3, 1924<sup>2</sup> Nov. 8, 1924,

HOMES—Admitted Discharged

Died *Feb 14, 1926* Reported *APR - 5 1926*

Remarks: *3-1081*

*Feb 14 1926* Accrued order dated *MAY 18 1926*

*Mrs J Shields*

*Forrest C. C. C.*

*Arkt.*

6-6571





NAME: <i>Shields, James W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>268642</i>	ARMY INVALID.		<div style="text-align: center;"><del>SPECIAL</del></div> <div style="text-align: center;"><del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del></div>
Service: <i>Pt A 130" Ind. Vd.</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 mch 1897</i>	<i>27 mch 1893</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>July 21 - 1914</i>	<i>Aug 22 1914</i>
ISSUE	<i>14 50</i>	<i>May 27, 1912</i>		<i>38</i>		<i>Nov 23, 1919</i>	<i>Jan 21, 1920</i>
	<i>16 50</i>	<i>Nov 23, 1913</i>	<i>NOV 26, 1913</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>27</i>	<i>Nov 23, 1922</i>				<i>72 Oct. 1, 1920</i>	<i>March 15, 1922</i>
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3128</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>753 406</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <i>Pt. I, 105" Pa. V. Inf.</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Disability:			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb. 11, 1921.</i>				
				Died <i>Feb 3, 1925</i> Remarks: <i>Letter to Fmic 2/11-25</i>	Reported FEB 21 1925	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields, James St.* ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912~~

Certificate No. *753406* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pl. I. 105" Pa. U. S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	11 May 1907	28 Dec 1907		27	10 Dec 1912	2 June 1913
			20 May 1911		38	June 10, 1918	
			11 May 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
						72 Feb. 11, 1921	May 11, 1921

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3129 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields, Jane*

Certificate No. *655305* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *Archibald R*

Service: *Ori detach of Seminole Negro Indian Scouts U S Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	8	12 June 1907	14 Aug 1908			
		12 19 April 1908				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Died: *7/29/14* Bureau notified: 2

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. *ORIGINAL* 6-679



NAME: *James H. Shields*      ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.      Certificate No. *753406*

Last paid to: *Rate: 38 50 72*      Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	15			2		81		2		114		2		
	3				3		5.62		3		81		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	15.12			4	4	81		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1				1		81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3	11			3				3	4	81		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4	14			4				4	4	81		4	4	151		4		
	1	13			1				1	4	81		1	4	150				
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	33.5		2	4	81	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	14			3				3	4	81		3	4	216		3		
	4	13			4	4	81		4		81		4	4	216		4		
	1	12			1		81		1	4	81		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	81		2	4	81	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	81		3		100.80		3	4	216		3		
	4				4		81		4	4	114		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

6-681

NAME: *Jane Shields*      Certificate No. *655305*

Last paid to: *Rate: 36*      Remarks: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/1	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		1.00		2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	16	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	23.87		3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4	28			4	26	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12			1	4			1				1				1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	24			4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4		

PAYEE SHIELDS, JANE

FILE NO. 7C-2,680,526

FILE NO. SC-677644

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>Vet Adm R-520</i>	<i>10-18-39</i>	<i>Howe</i>
	OCT 25 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Shields Jane

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 694633

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward

Service

Pt A 164 N Y V Inf & E 22 V R C  
ISSUES

6-6574

75

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Sept. 25, 1925*

OCT 1 1925

PAYEE

*Kodinsky, M...*

FILE No.

*XC-2,329,072*

FILE No.

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<del>Final Adj. Accts. See</del>	<del>77-520</del>	<del>10-16-39</del>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 987—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

JANE SHIELDS

Certificate No.

694633

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK

3-1





NAME: <i>Jane Shields</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>694633</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>35</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2	8	36	1915.	2	4	30	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	10	4	30	1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3	8	36	1915.	3		20	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	11	4		1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4	8	36	1915.	4		30	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	12	4	30	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3	9	36	1916.	3	4		1920.	3	4	95.50	1924.	3	3	4	30	1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4	5	58.93	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4	4	4	30	1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				1929.	2		
	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3				1929.	3		
	4			1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	60.67	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4				1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				1930.	2		
	3			1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3				1930.	3		
	4			1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4				1930.	4		

1/24 { 27.60  
108.75

1 14 36

2 10 36

3 12 36

4 12 36

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Jane Shields</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>716250</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/1	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	14	36	1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	15		1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	19		1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	17		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3	16		1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4	18		1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	20		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2	7/31		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3	17	36	1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4	31	36	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	28	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2	20	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3	19	36	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4	29	36	1918.	4			1922.	4		

3/10/10 R.D.

Check No. *644710* Dated *Dec 17 1914* returned to *Jane Shields*  
102 Crown St Glasgow, Scotland 7/2/15 with application for payment without administration

NAME:

Shields

John

5178-H

50734 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

16838

NAVY, INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1897

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Eden U.S. Rhode Island & Pr. { Btly. F-2-U.S. Art. } omitted  
{ Hosp. D-2-U.S. Cav. } 1897

Disability:

Y. Unfit

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		20 Aug '90	19 May '92		40	June 10, 1918	
1/10 15		15 May 1911	23 June 1911				
1/7 25		1 June 1912	24 Mar 1913				
Fees:		30-25 Mar. 1916	Nov. 22 '18			12.	

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Fair, 246-20 Ave. North,

Died:

Nov. 22-1918

Bureau notified:

DE

18

Remarks:

Bx 14. Culbertson, Mont.

AK#4535131-70 6/4/17 made payable to 8/15/17

Anna Shields Gen

Appt'd 5/26/17 By Dist. Court

PO Box #33 Mondak. Mont.

Sheridan Co. Mont. Bond \$500

Former Roll No.

293/13-299/10-105/14 AUU

Home:

Ev. filed with Auditor

B.N. 10/30/17

6-677



NAME:

John Shields

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

16838

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 75 30 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1	1911. 1 10 36 2 12 36 ✓ 3 18 46 90 4 11 45 1 11 45	1915. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75	1919. 1 0. 2 9/10 105 33 3 GROUP 3 4 1 2 3 4 1	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 18 36 3 11 36 4 22 36 1 11 36	1912. 2 8 45 3 10 45 4 4 45 1 4 45	1916. 2 5 86 50 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90	1920. 2 3 4 1	1924. 2 3 4 1	1928. 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 11 36 3 11 36 4 10 36 1 14 36	1913. 2 4 75 3 4 4 4 75 1 4 75	1917. 2 4 90 3 13 90 4 13 90 1 18 90	1921. 2 7 1/2 7 3 4 1	1925. 2 8 1/2 3 4 1	1929. 2 3 4 1
1910. 2 3 36 3 10 36 4 12 36	1914. 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 75	1918. 2 24 90 3 118 4 120	1922. 2 3 4	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields John

Certificate No. 29121 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st Lt. Capt E 53 Pa.

Disability: Wound of neck & G. S. W. of R. thigh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Capt</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>June 90</u>	<u>23 Apr 07</u>	<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Rev</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>19-1904</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>"</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>MAY 1, 1912</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Aug 16, 1920</u>	<u>Sept 30, 1920</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reissue to include addl disability & rank.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: SHIELDS, JOHN

Certificate No. 29 121 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: 1st Lt. Capt. E. 53 Pa.

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	<u>72</u>	<u>AUG. 16, 1920.</u>			

Died: Aug 27-1923 Reported: SEP 11 1923

Remarks: 24

Aug 27 23  
Lydia Shields

B-444  
L. Taylor  
212

NAME: <u>John Shields</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>29121</u>			
Rate: <u>24 x 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u> <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 72	1911. 1 11 72	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 1 72		
2 2 72	2 10 72	2 2 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 2 72		
3 3 72	3 11 72	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 3 72		
4 4 72	4 10 72	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72		
1908. 1 1 87	1912. 1 8 72	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 1 72		
2 2 72	2 10 72	2 4 90	2 4 151	2 4 72	2 2 72		
3 3 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 207	3 4 72	3 3 72		
4 4 72	4 12 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72		
1909. 1 1 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1 4 216	1929. 1 1 216		
2 2 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 2 216		
3 3 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 3 216		
4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216		
1910. 1 1 72	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 216	1930. 1 1 216		
2 2 72	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 2 216		
3 3 72	3 4 90	3 4 106	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 3 216		
4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216		

NAME **JOHN SHIELDS,**

Certificate No. **29121**

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934  
6-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

CHECK  
RECEIVED

5 60



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields, John* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *72.832* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Ct Co. 35<sup>th</sup> Rec. 118*

Disability: *Surv. at shldr & res atrophy & imp<sup>t</sup> at arm shell wd. lft thigh & res.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14-10-Sept-1902</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1903</i>			<i>19-28 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>
						<i>25-29 Oct 1912</i>	
						<i>30 " 1917</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>
						<i>40 " 10 1919</i>	

Fees: *40*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 18-1919* Bureau notified: *FEB*

Remarks: *Died 1/18/19 Accrued order dated MAY 24 1919*

*payable to widow* *Recover 2 2/3 per ms from Mch 2-65* *Dis*

*Former Roll No. 1424-10-5 incl (7/19/47) recovered* Home: *11/10* **JUN 2 - 1919** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields, John*

Certificate No. *105581* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Corp. H 63 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>17 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>13/10</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>Sept 22, 1917</i>
						<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Ann S. Shields</i>
							<i>Morgantown, W. Va.</i>
							<i>42-Coburn Ave.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 8. 1910* Bureau notified: *Oct. 19. 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1424-10-5* Home: **OCT 3 1917** 6-681

NAME: <i>John Shields</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>2832</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>753040</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		120	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	6/19	80 <sup>53</sup>		2						
	3				3				3		76		3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2						
	3				3	13			3				3						
	4				4	11			4				4						
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1		75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	75		2						
	3	13			3				3	4	75		3						
	4	10			4	4	75		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	11			3	4	75		3	4	108		3						
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	120		4						

NAME: <i>John Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>105581</i>															
Last paid to: <i>7/4/07 - 6</i>				Rate: <i>102</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3	8/27	23 <sup>80</sup>		3				3				3						
	4	11	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1	3		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3						
	4	8			4				4				4						
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2						
	3	13			3				3				3						
	4	7			4	24	2.		4				4						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2						
	3	7			3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4						

(3-P A. 1.)

NAME: Shields John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 118302 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P 106 9th Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	12	23 Feb 1907	27 May 1907	Peris	21 <sup>50</sup>	27 May 1912	6 Jan 1913
Inc	15	2 Sep 1911	12 Sep 1911	Inc	27	Aug 1914	17-1916
					38	JUN 10, 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Sept 16, 1920 Bureau notified: OCT 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29286(42) Home: APR 1916

(3-P A. 1.)

NAME: Shields John SPECIAL ACT,

Certificate No. 187128 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P K 116 9th Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	20	25 Feb 1907	13 May 1907				
Inc	30	30 Apr 1908	22 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Accd dated Dec 9, 1908

Remarks: Widow Mary E

Former Roll No. 48615(a9) Home:



NAME		20067		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 118302	
Last paid to:		Rate		Remarks: 38-50			
4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (9.8)		12152150 24					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 HEO	1915. 1	4 6450	1919. 1	4 114
2	6/18 547	2	7 HEO	2	4 6450	2	4 114
3	SER	3	10 NDB	3	4 6450	3	4 114
4		4	10/7 3920	4	4 6450	4	4 114
1908. 1	10 NT	1912. 1	8 ABW	1916. 1	4 6450	1920. 1	114
2	8 NDB	2	8 NDB	2	4 6450	2	4 114
3		3	11 NDB	3	4 6450	3	4 13920
4		4		4	4 81	4	
1909. 1	9 NDB	1913. 1	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	GROUP 1
2	10 ABW	2	4 6450	2	4 81	2	
3	14 JHT	3	4	3	4 81	3	
4		4	4	4	4 81	4	
1910. 1	7 N. D. B.	1914. 1	4 6450	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	
2	7 HEO	2	4 6450	2	4 81	2	
3	8 & E. R.	3	4 6450	3	4 81	3	
4		4	4 6450	4	4 12280	4	

NAME		20068 SPECIAL ACT.		Certificate No. 187128	
Last paid to:		Rate		Remarks:	
4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 2030					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
2	6/4 1040	2		2	
3	10 ABW	3		3	
4		4		4	
1908. 1	10 NT	1912. 1		1916. 1	
2	8 NDB	2		2	
3	7/14 8133	3		3	
4	12/18 5900 Pd wid	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
2		2		2	
3	Diad	3		3	
4		4		4	
1910. 1	GROUP 1	1914. 1		1918. 1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	

NAME: *Shields John* 32048 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *41763* ARMY INVALID. GENERAL LAW

Service: *Co G. 100 Pa Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *G. S. H. of neck & resulting paralysis of rt side*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 Mar 1883</i>	<i>30 Apr 1883</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Washington Iowa*

Former Roll No. *21869* Home:

6-681

NAME: SHIELDS, JOHN (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *519628* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Det Co 6 Pa. Vol Cav and Co E 2 Pa Prov. Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>FEB 20 1907</i>	<i>APR 20 1907</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 22, 1913</i>	<i>MAY 7 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *18 June 1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1913 - 1081 etc. Reiss certificate returned*

Remarks: *Died June 18 1913 Reimbursement order dated OCT 2 1913 2842 Mascher St. Philadelphia - Pa*

payable to *Kate Wilson* \$ *129*

*Oct 2 1913* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: John Shields

Last paid to: Rate: 50

Certificate No. 41763

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	1			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	90		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	90		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	7	90		1				1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	50		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	7			1	40			1				1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	90			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: JOHN SHIELDS

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Certificate No. 519628

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1919

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5/8	3 72	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15	60 H.H.		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	60 H.H.		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4 60 H.H.			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	<b>DEAD.</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	<b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Shields, John

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service 530296

Disability Pt I 53 Ohio V Inf

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT  
72 Feb 23 1921

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

FEB 11 1926

Remarks:

Accrued order *Jan 24 1926*  
payable to widow *Jane R Shields*  
MAR 17 1923

203. No. Illinois Ave.  
Wellston,  
Ohio.

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>40</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Jan 25 1919</del>	<del>Feb 24 1919</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Jan 25 1919</del>	<del>Feb 24 1919</del>
	72	Feb 23 1921	MAY 17 1921				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 3 1921

Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN SHIELDS

Certificate No.

530296

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8571

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72 23 50

APRIL

12 4 72

MAY

4 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to:

Rate:

40 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2 9 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 9 52	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 9 52	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 9 72	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 9 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 10 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 161	3 4 72	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 10 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
2 10 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 10 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 216	3	3
4 10 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 10 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 216	2	2
3 10 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 216	3	3
4 10 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 216	4	4

NAME: *Shields, John* 21 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *557.363* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.**

Service: *4.94" N. J.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
UE	15	<i>7/07</i>	<i>Aug. 8/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/22/08* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1908**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shields, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *646037* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Sgt. Cos B. & I. 3" U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>10 Sept 1907</i>				
		<i>25 May 1910</i>	<i>7 Dec 1910</i>				
		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>6 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/16/15* Bureau notified: **JAN 3 1916**

Remarks: *Knoxville Ark.*

Former Roll No. *1429* **Act of June 27, 1890.** *97*

Home:

6-681



NAME: 21 John Shields				Certificate No. 559,363			
Last paid to: Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3	23	14		3		
	4	4	45		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	19	30		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1-22-08  
Died  
Widow, Margaret  
Accrued Orders 5-1-09

NAME: John Shields				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 646037			
Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907 \$75.20 30-				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		10	1911.	1	13	56 <sup>50</sup>	1915.	1		90
	2				2	15	60		2		90
	3	9/25	12-		3	11	60		3		90
	4	8			4	13	60		4		90
	1	8	45		1	2	60		1	GROUP 2	
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	11	60	1916.	2		
	3	10	45		3	19	84 <sup>62</sup>		3		
	4	10	45		4	2	90		4		
	1	11	45		1	4			1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4		1917.	2		
	3	12	45		3	4			3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4		
	1	14	45		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2		90	1918.	2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		90		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields John 336.475

Certificate No. 665.264 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr E 53. 0 v 9

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	25 mch 07	27 July 07				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 8, 1913. Bureau notified: DEC 20 1913 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1801-03 Home: D. H. 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields John

Certificate No. 677,410 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Inf Corp I 54 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	6 Apr 1907	6 Jan 1908				
Accd			9 Dec 1911	Widow	Mary A		
					Arcole Ill		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 48616 (ag) Home: 6-681

NAME: John Shields				Certificate No. 665.264					
Last paid to: 1007 20				Remarks: 336.475 D.H.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 60	1915.	1	
	2				2	60		2	
	3	10 87.60			3	11 80		3	
	4	10 00			4	60		4	
1908.	1	10 60		1912.	1	11 50		1916.	1
	2	0			2	60			2
	3	19 60			3	11 00			3
	4	60			4	16 C.H.			4
1909.	1	12 00		1913.	1	17 C.H.		1917.	1
	2	11			2	12 C.H.			2
	3	11 00			3	10 C.H.			3
	4				4	17 60 C.H.			4
1910.	1	11 60		1914.	1	DEAD.		1918.	1
	2				2	GROUP 3			2
	3	10 60			3				3
	4	60			4				4

6-681

NAME: John Shields				20069				Certificate No. 677410			
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (29)				Rate: 1/2				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 HEO		1915.	1		
	2				2	7 HEO			2		
	3				3	10 N D B			3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/4 17 87		1912.	1	1/8 8 80		1916.	1	Edwidow	CHICAGO.
	2	15 FEB			2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	17 FEB			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 FEB		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	10 ABW			2				2		
	3	14 JHT			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 N. D. B.		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	7 HEO			2				2		
	3	8 E. R.			3				3		
	4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Shields John* 32049 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *715176* ARMY INVALID. *At February 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp K 159 Ohio M.G. Inf*

Disability: *See change in Service in same*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>22 Mch 1907</i>	<i>19 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Afton Iowa*

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 2 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32* *a.j.* *991* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shields, John* ACT OF 1917 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *854038* ARMY INVALID Law:

Service: *Pt. C, 8" Ind.*

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug. 26, 1921.</i>			

Died: *3-17-26* Reported: *DEC 16 1926*

Remarks: *Applicant to the returned*

NAME: <i>John Shields</i>					Certificate No. <i>715176</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 @ 1/2</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>1907 27</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 60</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>10 60</i>			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>11 60</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>13 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 60</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>7 60</i>			1	<i>Des Moines.</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>12</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>7</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>11</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME **JOHN SHIELDS**

Certificate No.

**854038**

Fees

RATE— **72**

**GROUP 2**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4		72	4	72	4	72					
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72		72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72		72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	<del>472</del>					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Shields John* SPECIAL ACT *8291* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *854038* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *P. C. 8 Ind* GENERAL LAW

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Feb 06</i>	<i>24 Feb 06</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Mar 09</i>	<i>7 Apr 09</i>				
<i>12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mar 10</i>	<i>7 Mar 10</i>	<i>Special Act</i>			

Fees: *Ac Atty* " *72 Aug 26 1921 - Dec 9 1921*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 36326* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shields John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *854038* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *P. C. 8 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Feb 06</i>	<i>24 Feb 06</i>				
<i>12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Mar 09</i>	<i>7 Apr 09</i>				
<i>12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mar 10</i>	<i>7 Mar 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home:



NAME: <u>John Shields</u>				SPECIAL ACT.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Last paid to: <u>1909</u>				Rate: <u>12-15-24 50-72</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 72	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 72	1923.	1		9 4 72	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 72		2		4 72		2		4 72		2		10 4 72		2		
	3				3		7 72		3		4 72		3		4 72		3		11 4 72		3		
	4				4		7 72		4		4 72		4		4 72		4		12 4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 72	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 72	1924.	1		11 4 72	1928.	1		
	2				2		7 72		2		4 72		2		4 72		2		22 4 72		2		
	3				3		7 72		3		4 72		3		4 152 60		3		3 4 72		3		
	4				4		7 72		4		72		4		4 150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2		6 41 60		2				2		4 72		2		4 150		2		Payment Card.		2		
	3		6 45		3				3		4 72		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		6 45		4		4 72		4		72		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		4 216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 66 90		2		72		2		72		2		4 216		2				2		
	3		6 72		3		4 72		3		72		3		4 216		3				3		
	4				4		72		4		72		4		4 216		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>John Shields</u>				Certificate No. <u>11233</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1909</u>				Rate: <u>12-15-24 50-72</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Shields John* (S-P. A. 1.) *36327*

Certificate No. *978186* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl. & 12 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 27</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>31 July 07</i>				
<i>Reis. 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>18 SEP 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 13, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 36327* Home: *Indiana* 6-681

NAME: *Shields John* 32050 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1006702* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt D 43 Mis. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Reis. 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 April 1910</i>	<i>10 May 1910</i>				
<i>Reis. 22</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>30 F.C. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *12/30, 12* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 22, 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 15 1915*

Remarks: *Plainfield, Indiana*

Former Roll No. *32992 a 7* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John Shields</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>978156</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>28 30</i>				Remarks: <i>978156</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>660</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>760</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>760</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>760</i>		1		<i>90</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>60</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3		<i>10/17 24 62</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>790</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>90</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>90</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>90</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>John Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>1006700</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 22 50</i>															
Remarks: <i>1907</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 6750</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>6750</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>9</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>12</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>1808 60.</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 6750</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 6750</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>6750</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		<i>4 6750</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 6750</i>		4				4				4		

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **Shields, John****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service **1032396**Disability **Sgt C 55 Ill V Inf**

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50 May 1, 1920  
Inc 72 Oct 26, 1923

Dec 10, 1923

Died June 13, 1924 Reported JUL 11 1924

Remarks: *Ch-Letter 7/5/24*

DEC 20 1923

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1032396***ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

*Sgt C 55 Ill V. I.*

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov 1907</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Dec 1912</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 1911</i>	<i>3 Oct 1911</i>	<i>31</i>			
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>		<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

**TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Transferred to:

**Transferred from**

Died:

Bureau notified:

**Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 4 - 1920**

Remarks:

\*CK No. *5823582*FOR *76* DATED *7/20* MADEFOR *10* DATED *7/20* MADE

Former Roll No.

*3328 JUN 27 1890*

Home:

*Dis 11/3/22*

6-681

NAME

JOHN SHIELDS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1032396

GROUP 3

RATE— 5072

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		12										
MAY	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Re's:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1032396

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 96	1911. 1 4 96	1915. 1 4 96	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 96	1927. 1 4 96
2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96
4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96
1908. 1 4 96	1912. 1 4 96	1916. 1 4 96	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 96	1928. 1 4 96
2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96
4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96
1909. 1 4 96	1913. 1 4 96	1917. 1 4 96	1921. 1 4 96	1925. 1 4 96	1929. 1 4 96
2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96
4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96
1910. 1 4 96	1914. 1 4 96	1918. 1 4 96	1922. 1 4 96	1926. 1 4 96	1930. 1 4 96
2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96
4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96

Trans. to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT MAY 11, 1912  
Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

NAME: Shields, John

Certificate No. 1123754 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pot to 2nd Mass Vol R.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15-3 Jan 1907</u>	<u>24 June 1908</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
		<u>Inc 20 25 Apr 1912</u>	<u>2 May 1912</u>	Inc.	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>Re 30 23 May 1912</u>	<u>9 Dec 1912</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>							
Died: <u>3418 St Claude St Nola</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 18 1920</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>159</u> Act of June 27, 1890.				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: White John now known as John Shields

Certificate No. 1124108 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Cook G. 72 Ind V. Inf 2nd 44 Ind V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>8 12 Apr 1905</u>	<u>23 July 1906</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>							
Died: <u>9 Aug 1911</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3-18-11 91st Inf 1st Div - 3, 10</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>A 116</u> <u>188</u>				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			





NAME:

Shields, John

Certificate No.

1140886

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp E 4 W Va Cav

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		1 Apr 1907	2 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

Accd dated Oct 5, 1909  
Widow Virginia

NAME:

John Shields

20070

Certificate No.

1140886

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 GROUP 1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	12/20 73 20	4		4		4		4		4	
1	10 NY	1		1		1		1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2 - 9 NDN		2		2		2		2		2	
3 17 SEH		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1	9	1		1		1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2 10 ABW		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4 10/27/09 20		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

CHICAGO,

Paid Widow



NAME:

Shields, John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 733

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

1.166

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ 11,7772

Service:

1st "Michigan"

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		Feb 11/11	Aug 22/11	Inc 14		July 6, 1915	
REISSUE	15	May 22-1912	Oct 14-1912	23		July 6, 1919	
				30		July 6, 1924	APR 19 1915
				30		JUN 10 1918	
				40		Feb 6, 1921	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
PHILADELPHIA				Inc. 30 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME:

1733

John Shields

ACT OF MAY 1, 1927

Certificate No.

1166296\*

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 X 30 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 31 60	3 4 51	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 8 36	4 4 51	4 4 70	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1 8 36	1 4 51	1 4	1 4 50	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 8 36	2 4 51	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 1 36	3 4	3 4 150	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 8 52 <sup>20</sup>	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1 4 45	1 4 51	1 4 150	1 4	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 4	2 4 51	2 4 150	2 4	2 2
3 3	3 4	3 4 51	3 4 150	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4 45	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1 4 45	1 4 51	1 4 150	1 4	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 4 45	2 4 51	2 4 150	2 4	2 2
3 3	3 4	3 4 74 <sup>40</sup>	3 4 150	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 45	4 4 90	4 4	4 4	4 4

Trans. to No.

Payment Card

NAME

Shields, John A

Certificate No.

743706

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. F. 9" &amp; 23" Ky. V. Inf.

Disability

6-6571

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72 Oct. 28, 1920.

Died

Remarks:

Dec 23, 1928  
ch 4

Reported

FEB 13 1929

NAME

Shields, John A

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

743706

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service

Bt Co F. 9" &amp; 23" Ky Vol Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12-5	Apr 1907-4	Feb 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	15-14	June 1910-30	June 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res	25	July 1912-14	May 1913		72	Oct. 28-1920	Nov. 29-1920
Fees	30	June 1915					

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Keebles Inva

Former Roll No.

1529  
103

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:



NAME

JOHN A. SHIELDS.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

743706

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NAME

John A. Shields

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

743706

Last paid to:

110-4 July 1908 12 15 25 30 40

Remarks:

50 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 72	1911. 1 1 4 72	1915. 1 1 4 72	1919. 1 1 4 72	1923. 1 1 4 72	1927. 1 1 4 72
2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72
3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72
4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72
1908. 1 1 4 72	1912. 1 1 4 72	1916. 1 1 4 72	1920. 1 1 4 72	1924. 1 1 4 72	1928. 1 1 4 72
2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72
3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72
4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72
1909. 1 1 4 72	1913. 1 1 4 72	1917. 1 1 4 72	1921. 1 1 4 72	1925. 1 1 4 72	1929. 1 1 4 72
2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72
3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72
4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72
1910. 1 1 4 72	1914. 1 1 4 72	1918. 1 1 4 72	1922. 1 1 4 72	1926. 1 1 4 72	1930. 1 1 4 72
2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72
3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72
4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

6-681

NAME:

Shields John A

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1166438

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Boyswain U.S.S. Newport

Disability:

Disease of lungs

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	12-Sep 1910	12-Sep 1911				

Fees:

25 fee Joshua H. Latta

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILL. FEB 10 1913

Died:

Bureau notified:

NOV 20 1914

Remarks:

Pay 1/2 to wife  
Coming's letter

Jemie from 8/08 "Reduction"

Former Roll No.

Home:

Dis. 1/13

6-677

Droppt. Release degree of disability having ceased to exist. Restored to Roll 5. 1916.

NAME: John A. Shields

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT 476 C

Certificate No. 1166438

Invalid

Last paid to

Rate: 12

Remarks: Regular Establishment.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 GROUP 3	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 9/22 116.80	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 1/11 18 P	1	1	1	1
2	2 4/4 18 P	2	2	2	2
3	3 4/5 18 P	3	3	3	3
4	4 4/5 18 P	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 11 18 B.M.S.	1	1	1	1
2	2 4/5 18 W	2	2	2	2
3	3 10/8 36 S.	3	3	3	3
4	4 15/4 18 S.	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4/3 18 W	1	1	1	1
2	2 20/18 P	2	2	2	2
3	3 19/18 P	3	3	3	3
4	4 18 P	4	4	4	4

6-677



NAME

SHIELDS, JOHN C.

Certificate No.

212 946

ARMY INVALID

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service

Pt G 13 Iowa Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

JAN 13 1925

50

July 2, 1918

Dec. 14, 1924  
ck

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

SPECIAL ACT.

32201

(3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

MAY 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
INC 25		Jan 15, 1914		INC 25		Jan 15, 1914	MAR 5 1914
INC 30		Jan 15, 1914		INC 30		Jan 15, 1914	
40		JUN 10 1918		40		JUN 10 1918	
50		JUL 2 1918		50		JUL 2 1918	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Act of May 11, 1912 10/21/12  
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES**  
 Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: Edward Rakowski to 40 to 50 "Tr"  
 Former Roll No. 21445 G. L.  
 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME JOHN C. SHIELDS.

Certificate No.

Fees

212946

CIVIL WAR

Special

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6671

JANUARY

~~1 50~~ ~~1 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED

FEBRUARY

1 50

MARCH

1 50

APRIL

4 50 4 50

MAY

4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50

NAME

John C. Shields SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

212946

Last paid to:

Rate

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7		1915.	3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	11 36			4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4			4		
	1	10 36			1	6		1915.	1	4	75		1	4	150		1	4			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	150	1924.	2	4		1928.	2		
	3	8 36			3	9			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4			3		
		8 36			4	7 11 30 80			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	Trans to Mo.		4		
	1	7 36			1	11 36		1917.	1	4	75		1	4	150		1	4	Payment Card		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4 5			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	7			1	4 5 7		1918.	1	4	75		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	6 7		1918.	2	4	75		2	4	150	1922.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4 75			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4 75			4	4	132		4	4	150		4				4		





NAME: <i>John C. Shields</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>533458</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1910</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
2	11032			2	15	45		2	13	50	
3				3	11	45		3	4	90	
4				4	13	45		4	4	90	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
2				2	11			2	4	90	
3				3	19	45		3	4	90	
4				4	14	45		4	4	90	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
2				2	4			2			
3				3	4			3			
4				4	4	64.50		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
2				2	4	64.50		2	1/29	58	
3	1645.50			3	4	64.50		3	GROUP 2		
4	10.5			4	4	64.50		4			

NAME: <i>John C. Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>533458</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2	13			2			
3	11 36			3			
4	11			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2	10			2			
3				3			
4				4			

**KNOXVILLE**

*Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

NAME		Shields, John C.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1205117		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt I, 8th Pa Inf		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
Disability				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						6-2571
	12	May 17, 1921		Discharged						
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926								
Inc	25	May 16, 1928	June 19, 1928	Died	Sept 4, 1929	Reported	OCT 18 1929			
				Remarks:	<p>Sept 4 1929 Approved order dated DEC 10 1929</p> <p>payable to widow. <i>Sara M. Shields</i></p> <p>16 South Cass Street</p> <p><i>Marietta, Penna</i></p>					

NAME:		Shields John C.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1,205,117		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Pvt. Co. I, 8th Pa. Inf.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability:					

  

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		May 17, 1921	June 29, 1922				

  

Fees:		\$10 Rhodes & Baker 7/17/22	
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		JUL 6 1922 6-621	

NAME

JOHN C SHIELDS

Certificate No.

Fees

1205117

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 12 12 12 ~~12~~ 20 20 25 25  
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK  
CANCELLED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

John C. Shields

Certificate No.

1,205,117

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-581



NAME Shields, John C. (Deceased)

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1 587 996

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN W.

Service Pvt. CoE. 1st Oregon State Militia

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	50	July 27, 1927	Jan. 9, 1929			Oct. 30, 1927	
Ends		Oct. 30, 1927	Date of Death				
				Remarks: Payable to Margaret E. Shields widow 1629 2nd Street Baker, Oregon			

NAME:

Shields, John F.

27665 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1080482

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

2nd Lt. N. B. Kaw. V. Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Private	5	07/17/1907					

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 5, 1909.

Bureau notified:

Sept. 23, 1910.

Remarks:

J. S. Bayles, Tucson, Arizona.

Former Roll No.

1373 17, 19647.

Home:

Fees      ✓ \$10. Dr. O. E. Howe & Co.      1/26/29.

**RATE—**

50

1923

1924

1925

## 1926

1927

1928

9 1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967 O 342-101

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

**MARCH**

**APRIL**

MAY

**JUNE**

JULY

## AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

# OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

TO DATE OF DEATH

**NAME:**

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2				
	3	13 49'7		3			3			3			3				
	4	10 36		4			4			4			4				
1908.	1	11 36	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	11 36		2			2			2			2				
	3	9 36		3			3			3			3				
	4	11 36		4			4			4			4				
1909.	1	9 42	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	11 45		2			2			2			2				
	3	-		3			3			3			3				
	4	-		4			4			4			4				
1910.	1	-	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	-		2			2			2			2				
	3	-		3			3			3			3				
	4	-		4			4			4			4				
GROUP 3																	

NAME: *Shields, John H.* 27679 1.)  
 Certificate No. *787 321* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907  
 Service: *Sgt. Co. C, 1 Ohio Vol. Cav.* Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	15	12 Mar 1907	23 Nov 1907	Rest 30	30	May 28 1912	Jan 24 1919
				Dis		Ending Dec 5 1912 the	
Fees: Reiss. No fee.				date of death			
WASHINGTON, D. C.				Payable to Catharine E. Shields			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: widow			
Died: December 5-1912			Bureau notified DEC 1912 3 - 1081 etc.				
Remarks:							

Former Roll No. *2 J. 1135/8, 1048/8, 19662 FEB 5 1913* Home: *May 20, 1912* 6-681

NAME *Shields, John H.* (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. *960056* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*  
 Service *Pt B 2 Battln Pa Inf*  
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb. 19, 1924</i>	<i>May 19, 1924</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct. 15, 1922</i>	<i>July 24, 1924</i>		

Died *April 6 1925* Reported *MAY 9 1925*  
 Remarks: *Reissue to correct commencement of increase.*

Died *April 6 1925* Accrued *JUN 11 1925*  
 payable to widow *Margaret J. Shields* *Sumnerville Pa.*  
 MAY 24 1924 JUL 28 1924



NAME: John H. Shields				Act of May 11, 1919				Certificate No. 787321							
Last paid to: @ 12 6 1/2 cory				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	48 50	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2		
	3				3	12	60		3				3		
	4	1/16	26 20		4	12	60		4				4		
	1	6	45		1	12	60		1				1		
1908.	2	11	45	1912.	2	12	60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	12	45		3	12	60		3				3		
	4	14	45		<b>DEAD.</b>				4				4		
	1	12	45		1				1				1		
1909.	2	14	45	1913.	2	2/20	19/24	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	13	45		3		76		3				3		
	4	13			<b>GROUP 3</b>				4				4		
	1	12	45		1				1				1		
1910.	2	14	45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	14	45		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4		

NAME		JOHN H. SHIELDS,		Certificate No.		960056		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees									
RATE—		50	72						
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
		1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY		4	50	4	72				
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	72				
MARCH		4	50	4	72				
APRIL		4	50	4	72				
MAY		4	50	4	72	CHECK			
JUNE		4	50	17	72	<b>DEAD</b>			
JULY		4	50	4	72				
AUGUST		4	50	4	72				
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	72				
OCTOBER		4	50	4	72				
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	72				
DECEMBER		4	50	4	72				

NAME: *Shields, John H.*

Certificate No.

*50086*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of Feb. 8, 1907*

Service:

*184. 125 2nd Inf. 1st Div.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Mar 1901</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1901</i>	<i>Inc 22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>32</i>	<i>23 Oct 1916</i>	<i>30 June 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1911</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from:

*Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*1028 A. J.*

Home:

*New Mayville, Pa. R. D.*

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER:

*Shields, John J.*

Certificate No.

*492827*

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

*Act June 27, '90.*

Service of Soldier:

*1st Co A. 2nd Tenn V. Inf.*

Guardian:

*E. J. ...*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 25 Sept 1899</i>	<i>9 May 1900</i>	<i>John H.</i>	<i>25 Sept 1899</i>	<i>14 May 1906</i>

Fees:

*JAN 13 1915*

Transferred from:

*Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*36.*

6-678

NAME: <u>W. M. Woods</u>													Certificate No. <u>300086</u>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>11 45 19.22</u>				Remarks: <u>32 50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1911							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96	1925.	3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96	1926.	4	4	50
	1	14	02		1	5	22		1	4	57		1		98	1927.	1	4	50
1908.	2	11		1912.	2	8		1916.	2		57	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50
	3	10			3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133.80	1925.	3	4	50
	4	8			4	0			4	4	57		4	4	150	1926.	4	4	50
	1	11			1	4			1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	10	28 67		2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	0			3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150	1926.	3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	150	1927.	4		
	1	7			1	4	57		1		4 67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1928.	1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2		57		2		4 67 50	1922.	2	4	150	1929.	2		
	3	7			3	4	57		3		4 67 50		3	4	150	1930.	3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4		4 103 60		4				4		
													GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929						

NAME: <i>John J. Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>492827</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar 1890</i>				Rate: <i>8-</i>				Remarks: <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>488</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shields, John J.  
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

1108811  
Service

Disability Sgt B 10 Md V Inf

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 23, 1925	Jan 18, 1926		
Reis	72	March 1, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Feb. 19, 1926		
				Died	Reported
				Apr 3, 1926	APR 10 1926
				Remarks:	
				Reissue to correct commencement of increase.	
				JAN 27	FEB 26 1926

NAME:

SHIELDS, JOHN J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1108811

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912  
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service:

Sergeant B 10 Md Vol Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 6 1907	DEC 27 1907	19	5	1912	19 Dec. 1914.
REISSUE	15	MAY 17 1912	JUL 8 1912	22	5	1918	
				32		June 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

40107 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-5572

[illegible]

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Shields, John J

Certificate No.

1196241

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt K, 14th N Y Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	12	August 3, 1920						
	30	Jan 24 1923						
						Oct 11, 1923		OCT 24 1923

NAME: Shields John J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1196241

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt K 14 N Y Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 3 1920	Dec 10 1921				
Inc	30	Jan. 24, 1923	Feb. 28, 1923				

Fees:

\$20 M Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co 1/7/23

## GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 19 1921 6-691



NAME JOHN J SHIELDS  
Certificate No.  
Fees 1196241

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~12~~ 30  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934  
6-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4 B 30

MAY 4

JUNE 4

JULY 4

AUGUST 4

SEPTEMBER 4

OCTOBER 4

NOVEMBER 4 CHECK CANCELED

DECEMBER

NAME: JOHN J. SHIELDS

Certificate No.  
1196241

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-651

NAME: *Shields John L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *174096* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Corpl. & Srgt. B. 8" Md Inf* SPECIAL ACT

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE, 18		MAY 20 1912					
Reins 30		Aug. 7, 1914	Sept 3, 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *1936 W. Pratt St  
Baltimore Md.*

Died: *Nov. 17, 1916* Buried: *Nov. 27 1916* *3-1087*

Remarks: *APR 14 1917*

Check No. *3027873* Dated *Dec. 4/16* Canceled payable to widow *Mary L. 1936 W. Pratt St.  
Baltimore, Md.*

APR 19 1917 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: *Dis 11/4/16* 6-681

NAME: *Shields, John L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *174096* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Cpl + Sgr B 8 Md Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 10 July 1897</i>	<i>6 May 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *10735* Home: 6-681

NAME: JOHN L. SHIELDS.				Certificate No. 174096			
Last paid to: <i>Sept 4, 1912</i> Rate: <i>18</i> 30.				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

*DEAD*  
*GROUP 3*

NAME: John L. Shields				Certificate No. 174096			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4, 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of June 21, 1906</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

*Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*  
*GROUP 3*



NAME: *Shields, John M.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1005025* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Hospil. Stewal. 206 Pa. N. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 9 mch 1907</i>	<i>4 Nov 1907</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb 1913</i>
		<del><i>15 18 Sept 1911</i></del>	<del><i>28 Sept 1911</i></del>				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *May 23, 1915* Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1915** Check No. *8438620* Dated **AUG 4 1915** Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3758* **JUN 27 1990** Home: 6-681

NAME: **Shields, John P.H.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **903111** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Musc F 206 Pa Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			

Died: *May 31 1925* Reported **JUN 10 1925**

Remarks: *ck*

NAME: <i>John M. Shields</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1005025</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75 75</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	31	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME **JOHN P.H. SHIELDS.**

Certificate No.

**903111**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	50														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4	50	4	50											
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50											
MARCH	4	50	4	50											
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50									
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50									
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50									
JULY	4	50	4	50											
AUGUST	4	50	4	50											
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50											
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50											
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50											
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50											

CHECK  
CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields John P. H.*

Certificate No. *903111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11 1910*

Service: *Musc. F 206 Co Inf* CT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>May 24. 1914</i>	<i>June 1. 1914</i>
					<i>19</i>	<i>May 24. 1918</i>	
					<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>May 24. 1923</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>32 May 24 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. X* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields John P. H.*

Certificate No. *903111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11 1910*

Service: *Musc. F 206 Co Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>8 Dec. 1915</i>	<i>Feb. 1917</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 June 1918</i>	<i>20 July 1918</i>				

Fees: *Indiana 52 Cd*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *68517 X* Home: *Indiana Pa*

6-691



NAME: <i>John P. H. Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>903111</i>			
Last paid for <i>7/4/92-12</i>				Rate: <i>13.50 15.50 17.9</i>			
				Reb. <i>50</i>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 46.50	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 46.50	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 46.50	4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 46.50	1920. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 46.50	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 46.50	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 46.50	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 46.50	1921. 1	4 150
2		2		2	4 46.50	2	4 150
3		3		3	4 46.50	3	4 150
4		4		4	4 46.50	4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 46.50	1922. 1	4 150
2		2		2	4 46.50	2	4 150
3		3		3	4 46.50	3	4 150
4		4		4	4 46.50	4	4 150
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			

NAME: <i>John P. H. Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>903111</i>			
APR 4 1909				Rate: <i>10.2</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields, John R* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1102129* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *2 Lt K 9 N Y V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 26 1907</i>	<i>JUN 13 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Oct 28 1916</i>	<i>Dec 14 1916</i>
<i>Rein.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Shields, John R*

Certificate No. *1102129* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *2 Lt K 9 N Y V Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Sept 14 1923</i>	<i>OCT 13 1923</i>

Remarks: *37081.*

*Sept 14 23* *Annie V. Shields,* *1628-Bathgale Ave,*  
*new York,*  
*N.Y.*

NAME: 369 John R. Shields  
Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_  
Rate: 15 23 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 1102129  
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	7/3	3307		2				2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	30		3	14	69		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	13	36		4	7	36		4		69		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	6	4512	1916.	1		69	1920.	1	4		1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2	8	55		2	4	69		2				2	4	50		2		
	3	4	36		3	7	6522		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	13	36		4	5	69		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	8	36		1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	50		1		
1909.	2	12	30	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	18	36		4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	69		1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2		69	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	69		3		108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4		69		4		120		4				4				4		

3 GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME JOHN R. SHIELDS,

Certificate No. 1102129

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE- 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER



NAME:

*Spencer, Charles*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*7415011*

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law:

Service:

*21 Feb 46 End T.E.*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>100 910 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov 1912</i>			<i>12 Nov 1912</i>	
		<i>1526 Aug 1908</i>	<i>14 Oct 1913</i>			<i>14 Oct 1913</i>	
Fees:				Died <i>7/13</i> 1916 Accrued order dated <i>6/27/17</i>			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				payable to widow <i>Mary</i>			
Died: <i>July 13, 1916</i>				Transferred to: <i>W</i>			
Remarks:				Bureau notified <b>AUG 18 1916</b> Check No. <i>2204702</i> Dated <i>8/14/16</i> Canceled.			

Former Roll No.

*3879 June 27-1890*

Home:

G-581

NAME:

John O. Shields

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

941-071

Last paid to:

Rate

42.5 X 27

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	4 81	1	DEAD	1		1	
2		2		2	4 81	2		2		2	
3	12	3		3	4 81	3		3		3	
4	11	4		4	4 81	4		4		4	
1	10	1		1	4 81	1		1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2		2		2	4 81	2		2		2	
3	12	3		3	4 81	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1	13	1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2	7/31 6300	2		2		2	
3	13	3	4	3	GROUP 2	3		3		3	
4		4	6450	4		4		4		4	
1		1	81	1		1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2	12	2	4 81	2		2		2		2	
3	12	3	4 61	3		3		3		3	
4		4	81	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Shields, John H

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

38613

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Carpenter's Mate 2 Class USS Missouri

Disability:

Dislocation of L clavicle

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		15 Feb 1906	4 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2500

Home:

6-577



NAME:

John H. Shields

479

Certificate No.

38613

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

2500

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4
GROUP 1 PAID					

6-677

NAME: *Shields, John Wilson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *259030* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt F -4 2. Enl*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>8 Feb 20</i>	<i>3 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>4 Mch 1910</i>	<i>17 Mch 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1740 A. J.* Home: *Home Pa* 6-581

NAME: *Shields, Jone* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *589428* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri H. 34 USC v J.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<i>30 mch 1905</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *—* Bureau notified: *3-10-81 8/23/10 - CK 176370 - NY - to And 8/23/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *412* 6-679





NAME: *Shields, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *111826* ARMY INVALID *DEAD* Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
Service: *Pr 78 Tenn vol cav.*  
Disability: *.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 April 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE 30</i>	<i>Mich 15</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>June 11 1915</i>
<i>Im 15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 1910</i>	<i>16 April 1910</i>				
<i>Re 23</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>11 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: *Dec 6/13 1916* Accrued order dated *8/14/16* *8/12*  
Payable to widow *Elizabeth*  
Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:  
Died: *June 13, 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUN 30 1916*  
Remarks: *4526 Marion St*  
*Knoxville Tenn*  
Former Roll No. *1711* Act of June 27 1390. Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Shields Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *410944* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*  
Service: *P I 28 Ind*  
Disability: *Lvs Heart Tropical Affection Res Typhoid Mal fever*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 96</i>	<i>28 May 96</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>			<i>Oct. 19, 1917</i>				

Fees:  
Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IN.* Transferred to: *FEB 4 1918*  
Died: *Jan 29-1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1918* Check No. *5973624* Dated *12-12-18* Ca.  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *GL 30259* Home: *6-681*



NAME: **Shields, Joseph** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **467768** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
**CIVIL WAR.**

Service: **Pt C 116 Ind Inf**

Disability: **Dis of heart**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
REISSUE		20 May 7, 1919	Dec 27, 1917	72		Mar 30, 1921	MAR/6 1922
		24 Jan 15, 1919					
Fees:		35 JUN 10 1918					
Transferred from:		<b>CHICAGO</b>	Transferred to:				
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		<b>297221AN - 1918</b>	Home:				

6-681

NAME: **Shields, Joseph** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **467768** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 7 1912**

Service: **Pt C 116 Ind Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
72		March 30, 1921			

Died: **Jan. 3, 1924** Reported: **JAN 25 1924**  
Remarks: **37.**

**APR 25 1924**

**112 main st Danville**

**523**

**payable to Callahan + Callahan**



NAME <i>Joseph Shields</i>				Act of May <del>CIVIL</del> WAR.				Certificate No. <i>467768</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>#72</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>51</i>	1919. 1	<i>27 105 DH</i>	1923. 1	<i>2 216 DH</i>	1927. 1	
2		2		2	<i>12 51 D.H.</i>	2	<i>11 105 DH</i>	2	<i>10 72 DH</i>	2	
3		3	<i>10 NDB</i>	3	<i>18 51 DH</i>	3	<i>12 105 DH</i>	3	<i>11 7 72 DH</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>14 51 DH</i>	4	<i>10 105 DH</i>	4	<i>12 8 72 DH</i>	4	
1908. 1		1	<i>9 ABW</i>	1	<i>14 51 DH</i>	1	<i>10 105 DH</i>	1	<i>9 72 DH</i>	1	
2		2	<i>9</i>	2	<i>16 51 DH</i>	2	<i>9 105 DH</i>	2	<i>8 72 DH</i>	2	
3		3	<i>13 EMB</i>	3	<i>12 51 DH</i>	3	<i>9 105 DH</i>	3	<i>8 72 DH</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>12 51 DH</i>	4	<i>9 105 DH</i>	4	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	4	
1909. 1		1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1	<i>10 51 DH</i>	1	<i>12 150</i>	1	<i>Payment Card</i>	1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>10 51 DH</i>	2	<i>150 DH</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>13 51 DH</i>	3	<i>12 150</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 51</i>	4	<i>12 51 DH</i>	4	<i>150 DH</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1	<i>51</i>	1	<i>14 60 DH</i>	1	<i>4 150 DH</i>	1		1	
2		2	<i>4 51</i>	2	<i>13 60 DH</i>	2	<i>7 216 DH</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>7 51 DH</i>	3	<i>12 102 DH</i>	3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>12 51 D.H.</i>	4	<i>13 105 DH</i>	4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	4		4	

NAME JOSEPH SHIELDS.

Certificate No.

Fees 467768

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

*5/5540*  
*DEAD*  
*24 EMBURSEMENT.*

GROUP 3

Shields, Joseph C.

SC-1178404

Final Adj. Accts. Section

AUG 15 1939

NAME: <i>Shields, Joseph C.</i>								(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1102004</i>		ARMY INVALID.				Law: GENERAL LAW					
Service: <i>1st Inf. Div. 1st Bn. 1st Co.</i>											
Disability: <i>incapacitated by disease and disability, not yet determined by medical board.</i>											
ISSUES.											
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.				
	<i>1st</i>	<i>2nd</i>	<i>1st</i>								
Fees:											
Transferred from:										Transferred to:	
Died:										Bureau notified: <i>11/1/39</i>	
Remarks:											
Former Roll No. <i>070</i>										Home:	

PAYEE *William H. Shields*

FILE NO. *361 299*

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>1101 8-15-29</i>	<i>7/29/29</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: <i>William H. Shields</i>										Certificate No. <i>4039041</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/1</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>DIED</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>Amputated 14 March 1911</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
	1		<i>13</i>		1				1				1				1						
	2		<i>87</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3						
1910.	4		<i>10</i>	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		
	1				1				1				1				1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Shields Joseph H NC* 32537 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *282574* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1st Lt 9th Cav.*

Disability: *Inj. of rt. shoulder & dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Jan 1908</i>	<i>21 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *No pension Iowa*

Former Roll No. *21-603* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shields Joseph L* 2330 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *922,703* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHED

Service: *1 Sgt - C-7 - USd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>1 Dec 93</i>	<i>1 Oct 04</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Feb 95</i>					
	<i>10</i>	<i>24 Dec 02</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 14-1918* Bureau notified: JUN 11 1918

Remarks: *2411 Pyramus St  
Walnuts Hills  
Lancaster  
Died May 14 1918 Decedent order dated MAY 1 1919  
Mary E. Shields*

Former Roll No. *43* Home: *Ohio*

6-681

NAME: Joseph H. A. C. Shields				Certificate No. 285574			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 27 30			
Remarks: MAY 11 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	7	
1907.	4			1911.	4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	
1908.	3	13 72		1912.	3	9	
1908.	4	8 12		1912.	4	93	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	GROUP 1	
1909.	3	8		1913.	3		
1909.	4	8		1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		
1910.	3	8		1914.	3		
1910.	4	7		1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: Joseph L. Shields				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Last paid to:				Rate: 10			
Remarks: 2 3 30				Certificate No. 922,703			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 30	
1907.	2			1911.	2	30	
1907.	3			1911.	3	8 30	
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 30	
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3	9 30		1912.	3	9 30	
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	9 30		1913.	1	4 30	
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3	30		1913.	3	30	
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1	9 30		1914.	1	4 30	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 30	
1910.	3	9 30		1914.	3	4 30	
1910.	4			1914.	4	4 30	
				1915.	1	4 30	
				1915.	2	4 30	
				1915.	3	4 30	
				1915.	4	4 30	
				1916.	1	4 30	
				1916.	2	4 30	
				1916.	3	4 30	
				1916.	4	4 30	
				1917.	1	4 30	
				1917.	2	4 30	
				1917.	3	4 30	
				1917.	4	4 30	
				1918.	1	4 30	
				1918.	2	4 30	
				1918.	3	4 30	
				1918.	4	4 30	
				1919.	1	4 30	
				1919.	2	4 30	
				1919.	3	4 30	
				1919.	4	4 30	
				1920.	1	4 30	
				1920.	2	4 30	
				1920.	3	4 30	
				1920.	4	4 30	
				1921.	1	4 30	
				1921.	2	4 30	
				1921.	3	4 30	
				1921.	4	4 30	
				1922.	1	4 30	
				1922.	2	4 30	
				1922.	3	4 30	
				1922.	4	4 30	
				1923.	1	4 30	
				1923.	2	4 30	
				1923.	3	4 30	
				1923.	4	4 30	
				1924.	1	4 30	
				1924.	2	4 30	
				1924.	3	4 30	
				1924.	4	4 30	
				1925.	1	4 30	
				1925.	2	4 30	
				1925.	3	4 30	
				1925.	4	4 30	
				1926.	1	4 30	
				1926.	2	4 30	
				1926.	3	4 30	
				1926.	4	4 30	
				1927.	1	4 30	
				1927.	2	4 30	
				1927.	3	4 30	
				1927.	4	4 30	
				1928.	1	4 30	
				1928.	2	4 30	
				1928.	3	4 30	
				1928.	4	4 30	
				1929.	1	4 30	
				1929.	2	4 30	
				1929.	3	4 30	
				1929.	4	4 30	
				1930.	1	4 30	
				1930.	2	4 30	
				1930.	3	4 30	
				1930.	4	4 30	

NAME: Shields Joseph W. 46647 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 393:970 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
 Service: Reg. 142<sup>nd</sup> Inf.  
 Disability: See department files

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	5 Dec 1888	Nov. 30-1888		18	March 1916	May 2 1916
Paid	12	11 Jan 1917	JAN 25 1909		21	March 1921	
Reis	15 <sup>th</sup>	28	28				

Died: Mar. 7, 1917 Accrued order dated Jul 16 1917  
 payable to widow Ada M. Shields  
 Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: Viola, Idaho  
 Died: 3/7/17 (J-888) Bureau notified: 1917  
 Remarks: Check No. 3968706 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 51744 Home: JUL 20 1917  
MAY 13 1918 681

NAME: Shields Joseph W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 518470 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Pl. 1 and 2 74<sup>th</sup> Cal. Inf.  
 Disability: 6

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	5	22 Oct 1908	3 Nov 1908		30	Oct 19 1913	Dec. 13 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	
		25-27 May 1912	16 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 72 Sept. 10-1920 Oct 12-1920  
Post. Rev. 72 June 7-1920 Aug. 22-1922  
 Transferred from: TOPEKA Transferred to: Ending Jan. 25-1922 - date of death  
 Died: Jan. 25, 1922 Bureau notified: FEB Ray Ellen widow  
 Remarks: AUG 26 1922

Former Roll No. 7200 Home: 26  
8  
110 681





NAME **Shields Josephine M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **737727** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1908**

Name of Soldier **Charles E**

Service **Sgt E 1 Me Vol Cav** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *July 25, 1929*

Reported **AUG 9 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: *Shields Josephine M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *737727* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. April 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles E*

Service: *Sgt E 1 Me Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Jan 1912</i>	<b>MAR 1 1912</b>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: *5*

Remarks: *Wife*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME JOSEPHINE M. SHIELDS,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 737727

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:	Josephine M Shields				Certificate No.	737.727			
Last paid to:	Rate: <del>4 30</del> 30				Remarks:	MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 1 4 30	1911. 1 1 4 30	1915. 1 1 4 30	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 4 30				
2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30				
3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30				
4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30				
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30				
2 2 15 29 60	2 2 15 29 60	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30				
3 3 10 30	3 3 10 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 85.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30				
4 4 16 36	4 4 16 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30				
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 4 90				
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90				
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90				
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90				
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 4 90				
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90				
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90				
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90				



NAME: *Shields, Joshua C.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1086769* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pot Co C. 4 Calif Vol Infr.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 July 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>	<i>28 Sept 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>27 Feby 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 27 1921* Bureau notified: *1921*

Remarks: *Hill City Tenn* *Accrued order dated AUG 31 1922*  
*payable to widow Martina C.*

Former Roll No. *1780* Home: *120*

NAME: *Shields Joshua C.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *362522* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *P B 4 Co 1st*  
 Disability: *Dis. Eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 May 1913</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1914* *3 - 1981*  
*June 11 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *U L 503, 1* Home: *HOME*

NAME: <u>Joshua C. Shields</u>				Act of May 11, 1917				Certificate No. <u>1086769</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12-4 May 1907 \$15 - 30 40 50</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2.47	1911.	1	3	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3		14 50 30		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4		6 6 96		4	13	60		4	4	90		4	4	120
	1		6 60		1	9	60		1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2		9	1912.	2	11	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3		10 60		3	9	60		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4		6 60		4	9	60		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1		8 60		1	4	60		1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2		7	1913.	2	4	60	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3		9 60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	GROUP 2
	4		8		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1		14 60		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	9	60	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3		9 60		3	9	60		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4		11		4	9	60		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: <u>Joshua F. Shields</u>				Civil War				Certificate No. <u>362522</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate 24</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	72	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	72		2				2		
	3				3	12	72		3				3		
	4				4	13	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	13	72		2				2		
	3				3	21	72		3				3		
	4				4	21	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	11	M.H.		2				2		
	3				3	15	M.H.		3				3		
	4		12 72		4	20	72		4				4		
1910.	1		7 72	1914.	1	10	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		12 72		2	9	72		2				2		
	3		15 72		3	DEAD.			3				3		
	4		15 72		4	GROUP 3			4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

28417

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

2<sup>nd</sup> Cl. Fireman U. S. S. Ohio & Mohican

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 May, 1897	13 Sept. 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

For Rest & Reis. (Act 6 Feb 1907)  
see ceasing files

Former Roll No.

4813

Home:

6-577

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME:

SHIELDS, JOSIAH

Certificate No.

28417

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

2<sup>nd</sup> Class Fireman U. S. S. Mohican.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Restn & Reis	20	25 Feb. 1910	2 Feb. 1911				

Ending 23 April 1910 date of death.

Payable to Widow Jane Shields.

Fees:

\$36.93

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

74 South Shamrock St.  
Glasgow, Scotland

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6-577



NAME: Josiah Shields Certificate No. 28417

Last paid to: May 4. 1908 Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7/6	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	7/4	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/30/09	24		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7/3	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8/6	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	24		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: JOSIAH SHIELDS. (DECEASED) Certificate No. 28417

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1910 @ '8 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Kate* 68795

Certificate No. *324099* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri. D. 79" Pa. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	30 July 1890	18 Feb 1892			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>737</i> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Shields Katharine A*

Certificate No. *613308* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt E & Sgt Maj 142 Pa Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
71	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Aug 4, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>SEP 10 1923</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Kate Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>68795 324099</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1	<i>7 24</i>			3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2		
	4				3		
1909.	1				4		
	2			1917.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1910.	1				4		
	2			1918.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
					4		

NAME		KATHARINE A. SHIELDS.											
Certificate No.													
Fees		613308											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		<div> <div>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16</div> <div>GROUP. 1.</div> </div>											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-6574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2.)

Shields, Matharime, A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 615308 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William Shields

Service: Pvt. to Sgt. Maj. 142 Pa. Inf

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		from \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1900, by act of that date.	31 July 1906			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: . . .

Died: Bureau notified: . . .

Remarks: . . .

Former Roll No. 328 H. J. NOV 3 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

Shields, L. Amelia ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 59808 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Patrick S.

Service: Capt. 156 Reg. Inf

761 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		from June 1900	April 01			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		Inc 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: . . .

Died: March 30, 1922 Bureau notified: APR 21 1922

Remarks: . . .

Former Roll No. OCT 31 1916

NAME: <i>Liatharine A. Shields</i>					Certificate No. <i>613308</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.</i> <del>20-25-30</del>				
					Remarks: <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 0	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1				
2	2 0	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3	3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3				
4	4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4				
1908. 1	1 0	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1				
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3 <i>14 34</i>	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3				
4 <i>10 36</i>	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1909. 1 <i>12</i>	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1				
2 <i>12</i>	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3 <i>13</i>	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4 <i>9</i>	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1910. 1 <i>8</i>	1 4 36	1 4 74.37	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1				
2 <i>9</i>	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3 <i>11</i>	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4 <i>7</i>	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
					GROUP 1 PAID				
					4 TO MAY 1, 1920				

NAME: <i>L. Imelia Shields</i>					Certificate No. <i>509808</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> <del>20-25-30</del>				
					Remarks: <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3				
4	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4				
1908. 1 <i>24</i>	1 9	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1928. 1				
2 <i>8</i>	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3 <i>9 34</i>	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3				
4 <i>9 36</i>	4 8	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1909. 1 <i>8</i>	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1				
2 <i>9</i>	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3 <i>9</i>	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4 <i>8</i>	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1910. 1 <i>7</i>	1 4 36	1 4 74.37	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1				
2 <i>7</i>	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3 <i>7</i>	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4 <i>7</i>	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
					GROUP 1				
					4 TO MAY 1, 1920				





NAME: *Charles W. Childs, Jr.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *2250 33 50 72* Rate: *2250 33 50 72* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2		
	3				3				3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3		
	4				4				4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	25			2	13			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2		
	3	12			3				3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3		
	4				4				4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2	4	68 <sup>80</sup>		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	13			3		57 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4		67 <sup>00</sup>		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
	1	12			1		67 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1	78	84 <sup>50</sup>		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	2	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1926.	2		
	3				3		67 <sup>50</sup>		3		84 <sup>60</sup>		3				3		
	4	12			4		67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Charles W. Childs, Jr.* Certificate No. *604023*

Last paid to: *20* Rate: *20* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED APR 13 1910

6-681

NAME:

*Shields Laura*

Certificate No.

*765679*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

*William*

Service:

*Capt N 55 1115*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>1210</i>	<i>Sept 12 11</i>	<i>Oct 13</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

*10 J. P. Morris & Co*

Transferred from:

*NEW YORK, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Nov. 4-1915-*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

*Shields Laura*

Certificate No.

*765679*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

*James L.*

Service:

*1st Lt. 5 1115*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1210</i>	<i>1210</i>	<i>Sept 12 11</i>	<i>Oct 13</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

**DECEASED**

Transferred from:

*Columbus, 1/2*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Jan 14-1913*  
*Capt P. M. Woodsfield. O*

Bureau notified:

MAR 31 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Laura Shields* Certificate No. *765679*

DEAD

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *10* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>4</i> 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 <i>4</i> 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 <i>4</i> 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 <i>4</i> 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Laura M. Shields* Certificate No. *684644*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>10</i> 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>9</i> 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>11</i> 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>8</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>10</i> 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>36</i>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>GROUP 3</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>17 32 80</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>9</i> 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>9</i> 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>36</i>	4	4	4	4	4

DECEASED



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields Leslie

Certificate No. 591264 ARMY INVALID. Law: 1916

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 Jan 19. 1895	mlv 15. 1898			June 18. 1917	June 15. 1917
				Accrued order dated June 15, 1917			
				payable to widow Mary Rush Shields			
				Titusville,			
				124 No. Crown St. Pa.			
Fees: _____				Transferred to: _____			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Bureau notified: _____			
Died: _____				Remarks: _____			
Former Roll No. _____				Home: <b>JUN 21 1917</b> 6-681			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: XX

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ ARMY WIDOW. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: \_\_\_\_\_ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				Inc 60 May 1. 1920		
RE-ISSUE IN THE SPRING OF 1916						
Fees: <u>44</u>						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to: _____		
Died: <u>July 30 1922</u>				Bureau notified: _____		
Remarks: _____				_____		
Former Roll No. <u>591264</u>				6-679		

NAME: <u>Leslie Shields</u>				Certificate No. <u>591264</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Apr 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of June 17 1902</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1917. **JUL 5 20**  
1921. **TO DATE OF DEATH**  
1918. **GROUP 1**

6-681

NAME: <u>Leslie Shields</u>				Certificate No. <u>591264</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Apr 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1917. **JUL 5 20**  
1921. **TO DATE OF DEATH**  
1918. **GROUP 1**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields, Levi ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 228017 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Reg C 100 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	12	18 Feb 1907	25 May 1907	Accl order dated 26 April 1913 Payable to Melissa Shields, widow R D No 1. Cooperstown Pa			
Inf	15	17 Feb. 1912	27 Feb. 1912				
Reg	21 <sup>50</sup>	22 May 1912	26 Oct 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Mar 4 - 1913</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Mar 21 - 1913 Am.</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>881 A. J</u>				Home: <u>Cooperstown Pa. R. D. 1</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields, Levi H.

Certificate No. 1213520 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cook, Co. F, 4th Reg. Ky. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Mar 15, 1922	Nov 25, 1922				
Fees: <u>None</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>DEC 2 1922</u>			

6-681



NAME: <u>Levi Shields</u>					Certificate No. <u>229617</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4407-8</u>			Rate: <u>12 2/50</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/7	6 13		2	8			2				2				2						
	3	12	30.		3	7			3				3				3						
	4	12	30		4	7			4				4				4						
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	10	40 20		2				2				2						
	3	8			3	7	45		3				3				3						
	4	7			4	10			4				4				4						
1909.	1	~		1913.	1	11/11	28 00	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	5/16	43.67		2	PITTSBURGH	2				2								
	3	13			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3						
	4	9			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2						
	3	9			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>LEVI H. SHIELDS</u>					Certificate No. <u>1213520</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>15</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME Shields, Levi H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1213520

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Cook F, 4th Reg Ky Inf

Disability

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1926

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	15	March 15, 1922						
Inc	25	June 4, 1926						
Inc.	50	Apr. 23, 1929	Aug. 14, 1929			Aug. 17, 1930		G 27 1930

NAME:

Shields Lewis H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

231232

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

28960

Service:

P H 120 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1926

Disability:

Chronic Ulcer, Piles, Nervous Prostration, Rheumatism, Dis Heart

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	17 Aug 98	19 Sep 99				
Keis	30	July 1, 1918	Sept 24, 1918				
	38	June 12, 1919					

Fees:  
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

General Law. 30430

Home:

6-681

NAME LEVI H SHIELDS

Certificate No.

Fees

1213520  
✓ 2 Milo B Stevens & Co. 1 1929

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

GROUP 2

RATE—	15	15	15	25	25	25	2550	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5571													
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4 25	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Lewis H. Shields

ACT OF MAY 11, 1933

Certificate No.

231232

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 30 35 50

Remarks:

---General Law---

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 72		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	90	9 4 50				
	2				2	6 72			2	4 72			2	4 90	10 4 50				
	3				3	7 72			3	4 72			3	4 103 87	11 4 50				
	4				4	13 72			4	4 72			4	4 114	12 4 50				
1908.	1				1	7 72			1	4 72			1	114	1 4 50				
	2				2	7 72			2	4 72			2	4 114	2 4 50				
	3				3	7 72			3	4 72			3	4 151 20	3 4 50				
	4				4	7 72			4	4 72			4	4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.				
1909.	1				1	4 72			1	4 72			1	4 150	1 Payment Card				
	2				2	4 72			2	4 72			2	4 150					
	3				3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150					
	4				4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150					
1910.	1				1	4 72			1	4 72			1	4 150					
	2				2	4 72			2	4 72			2	4 150					
	3				3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150					
	4				4	4 72			4	5 96 60			4	4 150					



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Shields, Lizzie **972**

**Certificate No.** 358043 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Cohn

**Service:** Co E 1<sup>st</sup> n. S. bar

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		Sept 22-1891	Dec 28-1892			
12		APRIL 19, 1908				

**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

**Transferred from:** PHILADELPHIA **Transferred to:**

**Died:** June 22-1920 **Bureau notified:** AUG 14 1920.

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 16 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME** Shields Lorina A

**Certificate No.** 960395 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier** George W

**Service** Pt B 6 Tenn Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 6 1924	Apr 7 1925			

**Died** July 3, 1926 **Reported** JUL 3 1926

**Remarks:**

NAME: 972 <i>Lizzie Shields</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 358043											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909						Rate: <del>12</del> 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3	4			3		36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4						

NAME: Lorina A Shields		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 960395			
Fees			
✓ \$10 Russell R Kramer 4/15/25			
RATE— 30			
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY			4 30
FEBRUARY			4 30
MARCH			4 30
APRIL		fee 15.108	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30
JUNE		4 30	4 30
JULY		4 30	
AUGUST		4 30	
SEPTEMBER		4 30	
OCTOBER		4 30	
NOVEMBER		4 30	
DECEMBER		4 30	

JUL 9 1926





NAME: <i>Lucy Shields</i>												Certificate No. <i>565832</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12 25 25</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	<del>4</del>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	0	36		4	2	6.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	20	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME **Maggie C. Shields**

Certificate No. **967,899**

Fees ☒ \$10. Thomas R. Harney 12-9-25

ACT 1, 1922

RATE—	1923	1924	20 1925	20 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4								
FEBRUARY			4	4								
MARCH			4	4								
APRIL			4	4								
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

9-95<sup>33</sup>

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Shields, Maggie* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1908  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *836127* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel L.*

Service: *Private 1st Class*

ISSUES: **MARRIED** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 2</i>		<i>Sep. 25, 1916</i>	<i>Dec. 31, 1917</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6-1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Shields, Mandy* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Certificate No. *592417* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Adams Shields alias John Adams*

Service: *Cpl Co D. 3rd U.S. C.V. H.A.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>22 May 1905</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *540.*

NAME: *Angie P. Shields* ST OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *53613*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: Act of April 12, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	7	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Mandy Shields* ST OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *592417*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		588	1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	6	4 36 93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		14		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		12 36		3		36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4		7 -		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Margaret* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1081

Certificate No. *320397* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Hough*

Service: *Pt E 191 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Sept 4-1891	Jan 16-1892	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 38						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Margaret* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *578609* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Frankfort N Y*

Service: *C 2-10 New York*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	2	27 Aug 01	28 Feb 02			
INC.	12	APRIL 19 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: BUFFALO				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 11</i>		Bureau notified: <i>6 Mch 18- 50-</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: 1081 Margaret Shields					DATE OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 320397																			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 25-30					Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	30	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30										
2				2		5	30	2		4	36	2		1	75	2		4	30										
3				3		5	30	3		3	36	3		4	75	3		4	30										
4				4		6	36	4			33	4		4	75	4		12	4 30										
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	38	1916.	1	4	31	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30										
2				2		8	38	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		2	4 30										
3				3		6	36	3		4	36	3		4	90.50	3		3	4 30										
4				4		5	36	4		8	14.93	4		4	90	4													
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1												
2				2		4	36	2		4	60	2		4	90	2													
3				3		4	36	3		4	60	3		4	90	3													
4				4		4	36	4		4	60.67	4		4	90	4													
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1												
2		6		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2													
3		5		3				3		4		3		4	90	3													
4		9		4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	90	4													
										GROUP 2 TO AUG. 1										6-681									

NAME: Margaret Shields					Certificate No. 528609														
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		7		2				2				2			
3				3		7		3				3				3			
4				4		7		4				4				4			
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1		GROUP 1	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2		8		2				2				2				2			
3		16	34	3				3				3				3			
4		7	36	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3		18		3				3				3				3			
4		8		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2		7		2				2				2				2			
3		1		3				3				3				3			
4		7		4				4				4				4			
										6-681									

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shields, Margaret **1081 A**

Certificate No. 680572 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. G. 4 n. G.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Feb 15-1908	May 1-1909			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>1/10</u> <u>P.M.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>OCT 23 1910</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>479</u> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Shields, Margaret A **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. 569009 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **CIVIL WAR -WIDOW**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier Daniel

Service Pt K 201 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	MAY 9 1927 <sup>2</sup>			
Died <u>Mar. 15, 1929</u>						
Reported <u>APR 22 1929</u>						
Remarks:						

6-6574



6-8574

(3-P. A. 1)

Shields, Margaret A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 569009

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Samuel Shields

Service: 18th. Co 201 1st Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc		\$12.00 per month from	18 Nov. 1904			
Ap		1904 by act of that date.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to: ...		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 054 A. J						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Shields, Margaret J

Certificate No. 663737

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William E Shields alias William Edgars

Service Pt D 46 Illinois Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
70						
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: an. 13, 1928						
Reported:						
Remarks:						

Certificate No. 56,477

Last paid to: 4 30

Rate: ~~100~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	2	1915.		1	36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2	5			2	38			2	4 75			2	10 4 30			2	
		3				3	8			3	36			3	4 75			3	11 4			3	
		4				4	10			4	86			4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	16	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1		1924.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	19 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2	
		3	36			3				3	36			3	4 85.50			3				3	
		4	7 36			4	11			4	36			4	4 90			4				4	
		1	11			1	4			1	36			1	4 90			1				1	
1909.		2	12	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 36	1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	13			3	4			3	36			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	11			4	4			4	36			4	4 90			4				4	
		1				1	4 36			1	4 74.13			1	4 90			1				1	
1910.		2	1	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	11			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	8			4	4 36			4	75			4	GROUP 1 PAID			4				4	
															TO JULY 4, 1922								

NAME MARGARET J SHIELDS

**Certificate No.**

663737

Act of May 1, 1920

## Fees

CT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

~~6-6574~~

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30





NAME: <i>Margaret J. Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>663737</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>134 60</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret J. Shields</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>663737</i>			
Last paid to: <i>No Payment</i>				Remarks: <i>Rate: 20 30</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	14	36		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90.67
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4			3	4	75
	4				4	4			4	4	

NAME **Shields Margaret J**Certificate No. **962351****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**Name of Soldier **John H**Service **Pt B 2 Bn Pa Inf**

8-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 23 1925	Jun 11 1925			
Died <i>May 18, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>JUN 7 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME:

**Shields Martha**

Certificate No.

**539,830****ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier:

Service:

**10 Seneca St. Salamanca, N.Y.**  
**Pr 7/88 My 55**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC.		<b>23 June 1900</b>	<b>20 May 02</b>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>18 Feb 13. PM</b>				Bureau notified: <b>17 Apr 13.</b>		
Remarks:						
Check No. <b>33083</b>				Dated <b>4/4/13</b> Canceled		
Former Roll No.						



NAME

Margaret J Shields

Certificate No.

962351

Fees

✓ none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 30

APRIL

4 30

MAY

4 30

JUNE

17-41

~~4 30~~CHECK  
CANCELED

JULY

8 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME:

Martha Shields

Certificate No.

539230

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 13	36	1		1		1		1	
2		2 7		2		2		2		2	
3		3 7		3		3		3		3	
4		4 10		4		4		4		4	
1 24		1 9		1		1		1		1	
2 5/19		2 9		2		2		2		2	
3 8	34	3 11		3		3		3		3	
4 15	36	4 8		4		4		4		4	
1 15		1 4		1		1		1		1	
2 9		2 GROUP 1		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4		4		4		4		4	
1 8		1		1		1		1		1	
2 7		2		2		2		2		2	
3 7		3		3		3		3		3	
4 14		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Shields Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *540445* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Shields George A.*

Service: *Pt. Co. 2. 12th Kans. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1902</i>	<i>15 Sept. 1902</i>	<i>David H.</i>	<i>3 March 1902</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1914</i>
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			<i>SEP 28 1914</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 26-1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 9 1917</i>				
Remarks:						
<i>Harris Kans. 130</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1016</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Shields Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *567906* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pt. Co. 2. 150 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8 2 Jan 1904</i>			<i>29 Feb 1904</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 20 1914</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7511</i> 6-679						

NAME: <i>Martha Shields</i>					Certificate No. <i>11492</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	8		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	13		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4	20	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	14	40.87	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2		86		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha Shields</i>					11492					Certificate No. <i>567906</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks:									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	N D B		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A M		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	18	8 E		2				2				2				2		
	3	3 JUL	1908		3	23	N D B		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	N D B	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	N D B		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	85	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		



PAYEE

MARTHA A. SHIELDS

FILE NO.

WC-533029

FILE NO.

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<p>as usual returned</p> <p>Final Adj. Accts. Section 2830</p> <p>1</p> <p><i>[Signature]</i></p> <p><i>[Signature]</i></p> <p><i>[Signature]</i></p>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Shields Martha A</i>				(3—P. A. 2.) <i>8281<sup>a</sup></i>	
Certificate No. <i>678204</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry B.</i>					
Service: <i>P. G. 103 Ill Inf</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1909</i>	<i>1 Apr 1909</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>20 Feb 1909</i>
				<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>	<i>7-20-10</i>
				<i>Payable to</i>	<i>E. E. [Signature]</i>
				<i>Post Office</i>	<i>20 Feb 1909</i>
				<i>Amount \$</i>	<i>17.00</i>
Fees:				Transferred to:	
Transferred from:					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Kearney Nebr</i>					
<i>11-10-10</i>					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

**FILE No.**

**FILE No.**

[illegible]

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Martha A Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>678204</i>			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>1760</i>		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	
	2				2	<i>11</i>	
	3				3	<i>11</i>	
	4				4	<i>11</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>	
	2				2	<i>11</i>	
	3				3	<i>11</i>	
	4				4	<i>11</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>11</i>	
	2				2	<i>11</i>	
	3				3	<i>11</i>	
	4				4	<i>11</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>11</i>	
	2				2	<i>11</i>	
	3				3	<i>11</i>	
	4				4	<i>11</i>	
	1				1	<i>11</i>	
	2				2	<i>11</i>	
	3				3	<i>11</i>	
	4				4	<i>11</i>	
	1				1	<i>11</i>	
	2				2	<i>11</i>	
	3				3	<i>11</i>	
	4				4	<i>11</i>	
	1				1	<i>11</i>	
	2				2	<i>11</i>	
	3				3	<i>11</i>	
	4				4	<i>11</i>	
	1				1	<i>11</i>	
	2				2	<i>11</i>	
	3				3	<i>11</i>	
	4				4	<i>11</i>	
	1				1	<i>11</i>	
	2				2	<i>11</i>	
	3				3	<i>11</i>	
	4				4	<i>11</i>	
	1				1	<i>11</i>	
	2				2	<i>11</i>	
	3				3	<i>11</i>	
	4				4	<i>11</i>	
	1				1	<i>11</i>	
	2				2	<i>11</i>	
	3				3	<i>11</i>	
	4				4	<i>11</i>	
	1				1	<i>11</i>	
	2				2	<i>11</i>	
	3				3	<i>11</i>	
	4				4	<i>11</i>	
	1				1	<i>11</i>	
	2				2	<i>11</i>	
	3				3	<i>11</i>	
	4				4	<i>11</i>	
	1				1	<i>11</i>	
	2				2	<i>11</i>	
	3				3	<i>11</i>	
	4				4	<i>11</i>	
	1				1	<i>11</i>	
	2				2	<i>11</i>	
	3				3	<i>11</i>	
	4				4	<i>11</i>	
	1				1	<i>11</i>	
	2				2	<i>11</i>	
	3				3	<i>11</i>	
	4				4	<i>11</i>	
	1				1	<i>11</i>	
	2				2	<i>11</i>	
	3				3		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Martha A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *801558* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1918

Name of Soldier: *George J*

Service: *Cpl and Sgt L 15 Pa*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1915</i>	<i>Dec 21, 1915</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Shields Martha C*

Certificate No. *918660* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joshua C.*

Service: *Pt. C, 4" Calif. Inf.*

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<i>Apr. 16, 1921</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Sept. 17, 1927*

Reported: *OCT 17 1927*

Remarks:

6-6574



NAME: <i>Martha W Shields</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>801558</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
	1				1				1				1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		

NAME **MARTHA C SHIELDS**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

918660

**GROUP 2**

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

CHE  
CANCE

NAME: Shields Martha C.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.  
918660

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Joshua C.

Service: Pvt C 4th Calif. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Apr 16 1921	Aug 31 1922

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 9 1925

6-679

NAME: Shields Martin

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.  
693651

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P C 102 U S G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
New	12	16. Mch 07	21 Jan 08

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

13 Feb 1911  
Feb 13 1911  
Accrued order dated  
able to widow Mary Shields

Bureau notified:

FEB 20 1911

SEP 8 - 1925

108 1/2 Middlebury Ct  
Elkhart  
Indiana

Former Roll No.

Act 37140

Home:

SOLDIERS' HOME

6-681

NAME: MARTHA C. SHIELDS												Certificate No. 918660											
Last paid to: Rate: 30												Remarks: DEPT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Martin Shields												Certificate No. 693657											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 10 Rate: 12												Remarks: Act Feb. 6, 1907											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		25 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		4 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		23 36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		15 36		4				4				4				4						



NAME

Shields, Martin

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

811372

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 151 Ill Inf

Disability

8-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				May 11, 1924	JUN 1 1920
				Remarks: Police mch 31 087.			

NAME:

Shields Martin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

811372

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P D 151 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Feb 1907	29 mch 1907	Reis	15 <sup>50</sup>	27 May 1912	15 Jan 1913
				Inc	19	26 Jan 1913	
					22 <sup>50</sup>	26 Jan 1918	18 June 1913
Fees:					32	JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
	CHICAGO						
Died:			Bureau notified.				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	GL 30059			Home:			

NAME MARTIN SHIELDS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

811372

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50

FEBRUARY 4 50

MARCH 4 50

APRIL 4 50 4 50

MAY 4 50 4 50

JUNE 4 50 4 50 CHECK CANCELED

JULY 4 50

AUGUST 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50

NAME:

Martin Shields

20512

Certificate No.

811372

Last paid to:

Jan 1907 (a 8 (98))

Rate:

12/55/19 22 50 32 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 7 ABW		1 57		1 4 96		1922. 9 4 100		1	
2 4/16 30 53		2 7		2 4 57		2 4 96		10 4 50		2	
3 10 ABW		3 10 HEO		3 4 57		3 4 96		11 4 50		3	
4		4		4 4 57		4 96		12 4 50		4	
1908. 1 10 NT		1 8		1 4 57		1 4 96		3 1 4 50		1	
2 9 EBS		2 8 NT		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 2 4 50		2	
3 9 AMF		3 11 AMF		3 4 57		3 4 133 80		3 3 4 50		3	
4		4		4 57		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.		4	
1 10		1 4 MAY 11, 1912.		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 10		2 4 46 50		2 4 57		2 4 150		2		2	
3 9 NT		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4 57		4 4 57		4 4 150		4		4	
1 7 N. D. B.		1 4 57		1 57		1 4 150		1		1	
2 7 ABW		2 4 57		2 4 64 93 5		2 4 150		2		2	
3 7 N. D. B.		3 4 57		3 4 67 20		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4 57		4 103 60		4 TO JULY 4 1922		4		4	

NAME: *Shields, Martin* 35231) 46965 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *975.156* ARMY INVALID. 11th. 1917

Service: *Pri. 12 Batty Wis. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb. 67</i>	<i>MAY 23 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>APR 24 1915</i>	<i>JUN 10 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Apr 10</i>		<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEWARK, N.J.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *60,973* JUN 23 1915 Home:

NAME: *Shields, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *70.575* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Shields*

Service: *Co. 1st 44 C.M.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5th 1900</i>	<i>13 April 1900</i>
		<i>month from</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, O.* Transferred to:

Died: *Guerrville O.* Bureau notified: *NOV 16 1912*

Remarks:

App'd *By* *Gov.* *Court*

Filed with Aud'r.

Former Roll No. *13*



NAME: Martin Shields ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 975.156

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: 35

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	17/6 273	1911. 1	4 5	1915. 1	13 60 N.H.	1919. 1	18 105 NH	1923. 1	8 150 NH
2	5 36	2	5	2	14 60 N.H.	2	12 105 NH	2	7 50 NH
3	4 36	3	15 125	3	15 72 NH	3	9 105 NH	3	9 50 NH
4	4 36	4	4 45	4	13 72 NH	4	105	4	8 50 NH
1908. 1	4 36	1	11 115	1	14 72 NH	1	9 105 NH	1	9 50 NH
2	4 36	2	4 45	2	10 72 NH	2	10 105 NH	2	8 50 NH
3	6 36	3	5 45	3	13 72 NH	3	13 166 53 NH	3	8 50 NH
4	5 36	4	21 65 N.H.	4	13 72 NH	4	10 150 NH	4	Trans to Mo
1909. 1	4 36	1	14 N.H.	1	14 72 NH	1	12 150 NH	1	Payment Card
2	5 36	2	9 N.H.	2	13 72 NH	2	10 150 NH	2	
3	6 36	3	9 N.H.	3	72	3	150	3	
4	2 36	4	JAN 3 60 N.H.	4	13 72 NH	4	150	4	
1910. 1	2 36	1	11 60 N.H.	1	14 72 NH	1	8 150 NH	1	
2	4 36	2	13 60 N.H.	2	13 72 NH	2	8 150 NH	2	
3	5 42 60	3	12 60 N.H.	3	13 102 NH	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	
4		4	12 60 N.H.	4	13 105 NH	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	

NAME: Mary Shields Certificate No. 70.575 491.591

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	6 36	2		2		2	
3		3	36	3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 3	4		4		4	
1908. 1	24	1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	12 26	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	12	1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	15	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 38	1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	15 38	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

DECEASED

19-886. (3-P. A. 2.)

*Shields Mary*

Certificate No. *669 631.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903. WIDOW. 20.191.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt. F. & G. 21st N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Oct. 1908</i>	<i>Dec. 08</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 14, 1908</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1912</i>			
			<i>(In line of last cert.)</i>			

Recd. *ING.* 25 OCTOBER 9, 1917

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Shields Mary*

Certificate No. *697068* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Corp. E. 72nd Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Nov 1909</i>	<i>16 Feb 1910</i>			

*M. A. H.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 1914* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>669631</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	19	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>697068</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2		
	3				3	7	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	8	
	3				3		
	4				4	8	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME

Shields, Mary

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1920

Certificate No.

700873

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Patrick 1"

Service

1" Sgt. B, 62" N. Y. V. Inf.

0-6574

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUN 1 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan 22, 1929.

FEB 19 1929

Died 1/22/29 Reimbursement order dated 5/25/29  
 payable to Mary Wilson  
241-055th St.  
Brooklyn, N. Y.

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

## ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	-------	---------------	---------

INC 30 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME

MARY SHIELDS,

Certificate No.

Fees

700873

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 1916

## GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

- 1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CANCELLED				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6.25.33					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10.20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

JB 44/49

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

30

30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 3 36		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 30		1927. 1	
2		2 10 36		2 4 36		2 1 75		2 10 4 8		2	
3		3 8 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 13 4 5		3	
4		4 7 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 12 4 8		4	
1908. 1		1 1 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 11 4 30		1	
2		2 8 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2	
3		3 8 36		3 4 36		3 4 90.50		3 3 4 30		3	
4		4 9 36		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1909. 1		1 1 36		1 4 60		1 4 90		1 1 4 30		1	
2		2 4 36		2 4 60		2 4 90		2 2 4 30		2	
3		3 4 36		3 4 60		3 4 90		3 3 4 30		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 60		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1910. 1		1 1 36		1 4 60		1 4 90		1 1 4 30		1	
2		2 15 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 2 4 30		2	
3		3 8 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 3 4 30		3	
4		4 8 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG 1920

NAME

Shields, Mary

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

941,459

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier

Peter D. Shields, alias John Burnes

Service

Pt, Batty H, 3d U S Arty

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Apr:24, 1923 <sup>R</sup>	Nov. 3, 1923

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

*Feb 14, 1927*  
*MAR 22 1927*  
*Miss Carr*

Remarks:

NAME

Shields Mary

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

957081

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George

Service

Corp G 8 Ohio Cav

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Nov. 22 1924	Jan 28 1925 <sup>S</sup>

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*June 13, 1926*  
*JUL 14 1926*



NAME

Mary Shields

Certificate No.

941,459

Fees

None

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

RATE—	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

Mary Shields

Certificate No.

957081

Fees

✓none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30								
JUNE			4 30	4 30								
JULY			4 30	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *2936* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Gasse, W.*

Service: *Op. McGowan's Co 2 Tenn. Vols.* DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	25 Feb. 1888.			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 9* Bureau notified: *3-798 10/7-19/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *176* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: SHIELDS MARY A

Certificate No. 186359 ARMY WIDOW Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Brig Gen US Vols SPECIAL ACT.

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	100	June 2 1879				

Died: *Oct. 8, 1928*

Reported: *NOV 1 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Mary A. Shields</u>					Certificate No. <u>2736</u>				
Last <u>NOV 4</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	147	2	6 36	2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	Knoxville.	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1	GROUP 2	1		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1	6-36	1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
3	5 36	3		3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4		4	
1	5 36	1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
3	36	3		3		3		3	
4	23 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME		MARY A SHIELDS											
Certificate No.		186359											
Fees													
		CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.											
		GROUP 2											
RATE-		100	100	100									
		1925	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-0871											
JANUARY		4-100	4-100	4-100	4-100	4-100	4-100	4-100	4-100	4-100	4-100	4-100	4-100
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

~~4-100~~ CHECK  
CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2.)

**SPECIAL ACT**

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Shields, Mary A**

Certificate No. **408872** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 10th, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **George Shields**

Service: **Reg. Co 201 Pa. Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: **Feb 23, 1917** Bureau notified: **APR 4 1917**

**Check No. 4038607 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

**OCT 31 1916**

NAME: <i>John A. Smith</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>187-129</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>300</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	300	1919.	1	4	300	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2				2	4	300		2	4	100				
	3				3	14			3	4	300		3	4	100				
	4				4				4	4	300		4	4	100				
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	300	1920.	1	4	300	1924.	1	4	100
	2				2				2	4	300		2	4	100				
	3				3	15			3	4	300		3	4	100				
	4				4				4	4	300		4	4	100				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	300	1921.	1	4	300	1925.	1	4	100
	2				2				2	4	300		2	4	100				
	3				3	4			3	4	300		3	4	100				
	4				4	4	300		4	4	300		4	4	100				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	300	1918.	1	4	300	1922.	1	4	300	1926.	1	4	100
	2				2				2	4	300		2	4	100				
	3	11			3	4	300		3	4	300		3	4	100				
	4				4	4	300		4	4	300		4	4	100				

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary A. Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>400072</i>			
Last paid to: <i>A 100</i>				Rate: <i>12.20</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	0	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	10	
	4				4	10	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	10	
	3	13	34		3	11	
	4	10	36		4	11	
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	
	2	2			2	4	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	11			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4	10			4	4	

407

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shields Mary A

Certificate No. 639693 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.  
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: John Shields John Mulholland

Service: Pvt B 1 Battle 13 US Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	18 Aug 1892	MAR 13 1908	Mary	18 Aug 1892	9 Oct 1892
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.		Shields		19 Dec 1896
				Catharine		5 Dec 1904

Fees: 1000 per M. W. Dudley & Co 4/2/10

INC. 75 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 12 1918 Bureau notified: JUN 8 1918

Remarks: 994 Barton St East.  
Hamilton  
Prov. Ontario Canada.

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Shields, Mary A.

Certificate No. 726289 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1908  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Timothy

Service: Pt. I, 16" N. Y. V. Inf. & Sgt. F. 16" Wis. V. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUN 1				

Died: Nov. 27, 1928

Reported: Dec

Remarks:





NAME: *Shields, Mary L* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *726289* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Shields, Timothy*

Service: *Co 816 "Maryland" 8-Sgt 116 "US" 10-8*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>10 June 1911</i>	<i>11 July 1911</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917:				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Shields, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *733568* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P+ Corp 254 9th Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Nov 1911</i>	<i>9 Dec 1911</i>	<i>Died Feb 17, 1917</i>	<i>Rel. payment order dated June 18, 1917.</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	FEB 23 1917	payable to <i>Sam W. Walls</i>		
Fees: <i>no fee.</i>				<i>English Ind.</i>		
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/17/17</i>		Bureau notified: <i>10-15-17</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 221361 Dated 6/1/17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 21 1917  
MAR 2 1917

NAME: <i>Mary A. Shields</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>756787</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary A. Shields</i>				11584 <sup>B</sup>				Certificate No. <i>733568</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Shields, Mary A.

Certificate No.

746053

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles J.

Service

Asst. Surg. 196 Ohio Inf.

6-5574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

March 15, 1928

Reported

APR 13 1928

Remarks:

GEOGRAPHY

(3-P. A. 2)

Shields, Mary A.				Law: ACT APRIL 15, 1908		
Certificate No. 746053		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: Charles J.						
Service: Asst Surg 196 Ohio Inf						
W.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		5 June 1912	29 July 1912			
		JUN 8 1916	SEP 8 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 7 1916

NAME **MARY A. SHIELDS,**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **746053**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920  
 20 SEPTEMBER 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								

CHECK  
CASH

*Let. to B...  
D-3-1881 3/24*

NAME: <i>Mary A Shields</i>		11584 C		Certificate No. <i>746,053</i>					
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1
	2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1
	2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1
	2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1
	2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4

PAID  
JULY 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *811.869* ARMY WIDOW. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: *Craig B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 6 1st Potomac Home Brigade Maryland Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>June 23, 1916</i>	<i>August 1, 1916</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. _____						

OCT 20 1918  
AUG 11 1915 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Shields, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *821291* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Washington M.*

Service: *2nd Lt. H. 85th Ill. Inf.* 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov. 17, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>DEC 9 - 1927</i>						
Remarks:						





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *821.291* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Washington M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *2nd Lt 96 8.5th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. Married *1895* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 25, 1916</i>	<i>February 14, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 21 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **S H I E L D S, M A R Y A.**

Certificate No. **918,307** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Isaac B.** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, AMENDED BY  
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.

Service: **Priv. and Sgt. E 46th Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>Apr. 16, 1920</b>	<b>Aug. 25, 1922</b>			
<b>"</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	<b>" " "</b>			

Fees: **T. F. Willis \$10 SEP 19 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 7 1922 6-679

NAME: <u>Mary A. Shields</u>												Certificate No. <u>827.291</u>												
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25-30</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		ACT APRIL 19, 1908		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	3	1		4	30	2					
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	2		4	30	3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4				4						

REMARKS: TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>MARY A. SHIELDS</u>												Certificate No. <u>918.307</u>								
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

REMARKS: Free



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: SHIELDS MARY C.

Certificate No. 775,311 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles R. Shields ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Private, Co. "D" 151<sup>st</sup> Illinois Infantry

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jan. 7, 1914	May 12, 1914			
INC.	20	SEP 2, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: No fee						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Group 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 27 1916  
MAY 21 1914 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shields Mary C.

Certificate No. 823,448 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John L.

Service: Corp and Sgt B. 8 Med. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Nov 22, 1916	Apr 14, 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: David L. Stanton \$10. {5/17						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: MARY C. SHIELDS												Certificate No. 775,311											
Last paid to: Rate: 12 <del>20</del> <del>25</del> 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						
																		GROUP 1 PAID					
																		TO JULY 4, 1927					

NAME: Mary W. Shields												Certificate No. 813,448											
Last paid to: Rate: 12 <del>20</del> <del>25</del> 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 10, 1903.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						
																		GROUP 3 PAID					
																		TO JUNE 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Mary E.*

Certificate No. *8884* ARMY WIDOW. Law *Act of March 4, 1917.*  
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Sgt Joseph L.*

Service: *C. 7 U. S. Inf. Sioux Campaign.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>May 15, 1918</i>	<i>May 1, 1919</i>			

Fees: *\$15 W. Elliott Haggaman & Co. pd 5/23/19*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 9 1919** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Mary E.* 96009

Certificate No. *491519* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Corpl. B. 150 Ill.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 APRIL 1900</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1900</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1752* 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary E. Shields</i>												Certificate No. <i>8.884</i>									
Last paid to: <i>J</i> Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>5/23</i>	<i>115</i>	<i>60</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2				2	<i>36</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>10</i>							
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>							
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>			
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>						
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>						
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1925.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>							
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>3</i>								
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>4</i>								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>2</i>								
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>3</i>								
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>4</i>								

8-681

NAME: <i>Mary E. Shields</i>												Certificate No. <i>491519</i>							
Last paid to: <i>J</i> Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>Apr 24</i>			2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

*Remarried Apr 20 07 MILWAUKEE*

*GROUP 1*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields, Mary E.* DEAD 71.225

Certificate No. *526.627* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co H 134 O N G I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 14 Dec '01</i>	<i>27 Jan 1902</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
ING. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 5 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 24 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 68557 Dated Feb 11 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>111111</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *678314* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James R Shields*

Service: *Regt B 74 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Feb 1908</i>	<i>2 Apr 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Corrode E</i>						

6-679

NAME: Mary E. Shields Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 41,225 526.627

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 20. Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 1 36	2 1 36	2 1 36
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 1 36	3 1 36	3 1 36
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 1 36	4 1 36	4 1 36
1 21 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 1 36	2 1 36	2 1 36
3 10 36	3 36	3 4 36	3 1 36	3 1 36	3 1 36
4 22 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 1 36	4 1 36	4 1 36
1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 GROUP 3	2 1 36	2 1 36	2 1 36
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 1 36	3 1 36	3 1 36
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 1 36	4 1 36	4 1 36
1 9 36	1 4 36	1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 36	2 86	2 36	2 1 36	2 1 36	2 1 36
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 1 36	3 1 36	3 1 36
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 1 36	4 1 36	4 1 36

NAME: Mary E. Shields Certificate No. 078314

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 1 36	2 1 36	2 1 36
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 1 36	3 1 36	3 1 36
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 1 36	4 1 36	4 1 36
1 2 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 20 22 40	2 36	2 36	2 1 36	2 1 36	2 1 36
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 1 36	3 1 36	3 1 36
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 1 36	4 1 36	4 1 36
1 10 36	1 4 36	1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 36	2 86	2 36	2 1 36	2 1 36	2 1 36
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 1 36	3 1 36	3 1 36
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 1 36	4 1 36	4 1 36



NAME

Shields, Mary E

Certificate No.

712470

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles H.

Service

Pvt.B. 2 Wis.

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Mar. 13, 1929

Reported

APR 24 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Shields Mary E

(3-P. A. 2.)

96099

Certificate No.

712 470

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Charles H

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service:

Pri B 2 Wis

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig		7 Oct 1910	JUN 26 1911			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DISBURSED

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Write

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

MARY E SHIELDS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

712470

GROUP, 1,

RATE— 30  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

CANCELED  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

D-3-1081 4/16

NAME:

Mary E Shields

Certificate No.

712470

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 7 34 80	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 4 75	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 0 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 4 85.50	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	1 3	3
4 4 90	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 1-1920

Bureau notified:

NOV 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

ORIGINAL

12

Nov 25-1912 JAN 25 1913

Fees:

\$10 Sept 8 J. Cherrington 3/13/1913

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died:

12 May 1913

Bureau notified:

JUN 18 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary E. Shields</i>										Certificate No. <i>717815</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT APR 12 1908</i>	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	15			2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	14			2	4	36
	3				3	21			3	4	36
	4				4	15			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	64.87
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	75
	3				3		36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75

NAME: MARY E. SHIELDS,										Certificate No.	
Last paid to: <i>752349</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

**DEAD GROUP 3**

NAME

Shields, Mary E

Certificate No.

825415

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

FORMER WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Geo C Brock

Service

Pt D 7 Cal Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Dec-10, 1926

Reported

JAN 1 1927

Remarks:

Died 12/10 1926 Reimbursement order dated 3-31-27  
 payable to Lillie Dawson  
Aurora  
Mo.

NAME:

Shields, Mary E

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

825415

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1917

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Geo. C. Brock

Service:

Pt D 7 Cal Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.





NAME: *Shields, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *880.945* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 7 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Charles G.* ACT APR 7 1920  
 Service: *Priv 6 78th Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	October 23, 1919	December 13, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>Thomas K. Hastings \$ 10. JAN 1 1920</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 27 1919</i>						

NAME: *Shields, Mary F.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *269.923* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.  
 Name of Soldier: *Peter*  
 Service: *Priv, 29th B. I. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 20-1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 28 1917</i>						

NAME: <i>Mary E. Shields</i>			ACT APRIL 19, 1903			Certificate No. <i>880.945</i>		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25.30</i>			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2	91 4 60	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3	3	11 4	3		
4	4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1	1 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	4 75	2		
3	3	3	3	3	4 85.00	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4 90	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	4 90	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	4 90	2		
3	3	3	3	3	4 90	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4 90	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1	4 90	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	4 90	2		
3	3	3	3	3	4 90	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4 90	4		
			GROUP 1 PAID					
			4 TO JULY 4, 1929					

NAME: <i>Mary F. Shields</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW <del>1903</del>			Certificate No. <i>269.923</i>		
Last paid to: <i>4/19/1939</i>			Rate: <i>30.00</i>			Remarks:		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2	91 4 90	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3	3	11 4	3		
4	4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1	1 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	4 75	2		
3	3	3	3	3	4 85.50	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4 90	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	4 90	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	4 90	2		
3	3	3	3	3	4 90	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4 90	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1	4 90	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	4 90	2		
3	3	3	3	3	4 90	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4 90	4		
			GROUP 3 PAID					
			TO JUNE 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Mary J.*

Certificate No. *355252* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Lemuel Shields*

Service: *Lieut. Co. A - Iowa Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	17	19 January 1913	27 June 1913			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to: **SAN FRANCISCO, CAL JAN 27 1910**

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4540*

6-678

NAME **Shields Mary J** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **364058** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Name of Soldier **E11** | **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt F 170 Ohio N G Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
W	30	May 1, 1920				
		AUG 4 1926				

Died *July 6, 1930.*

Reported *AUG 22 1930*

Remarks:

6-674



NAME: <i>Mary J. Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>555272</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 3</b>							
1907. 1	9 51	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	4 51	2		2		2	
3	21 51	3		3		3	
4	5 51	4		4		4	
1908. 1	6 51	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	4 51	2		2		2	
3	24 51	3		3		3	
4	11 51	4		4		4	
1909. 1	51	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	11 51	2		2		2	
3	11 51	3		3		3	
4	23 51	4		4		4	
1910. 1	Transferred	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: MARY J SHIELDS		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920											
Certificate No. 364058		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE— 30		50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Shields Mary J.*

Certificate No. *64238* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27 1930.*

Name of Soldier: *Ali*

Service: *Dr. J. J. C. J. J. J.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14 July 1870</i>	<i>10 Feb 1873</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1125</i>						

6-879

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Shields Mary J.*

Certificate No. *555272* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Name of Soldier: *Lemuel*

Service: *1st Lt A 4 Ia Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				
Died <i>Aug. 28. 1927</i>						
Reported <i>SEP 23 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

*8/28 1927 Reimbursement order dated 1-27-28*  
*Non E. Bleakmore*  
*833-g St.*  
*Santa Monica*  
*Calif.*

NAME: Mary J. Shields
Act of April 19, 1908.
Certificate No. 555272

Last paid for DEC 4 1907
Rate 20
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 90	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	3 10 4 30	2
3 3 36	3 9 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	4 1 4	3
4 4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1 1 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 4 30	2
3 3 36	3 10 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 1 36	1 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90		2
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90		3
4 4 36	4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90		4
1910. 1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90		1
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90		2
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90		3
4 4 36	4 4	4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		4

NAME: MARY J SHIELDS
Certificate No. 555272
Fees

Act of JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

CANCELED
CANCELED



NAME: *Shields Mary J.* ~~35276 J.~~

Certificate No. *555272* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Lemuel*

Service: *1st Lieut. A. 4 Iowa Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Jan 1903</i>	<i>27 June 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Mar, 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *176 West 8th St San Francisco, Wash DC 1/27-1910 Co 4/26-1910*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *629 N. 3rd St. San Francisco, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *446 Wash DC* OCT 20 1916

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Mary J.* *71.481*

Certificate No. *682478* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1908 APRIL 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Paulson*

Service: *Co. 1st "C" I.R.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>2</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 1909</i>	<i>29 May 09</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.*

Died: *in known B.P.* Bureau notified: *9/20/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J Shields</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>555272</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec 1909</i>				Rate: <del>20.35</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	75
	3				3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	75
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	75
	3				3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	75
	4				4	4	51		4	5	59.60		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	51		4	4	69.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	51.	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Mary J Shields</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>682478</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>51.4-81</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7			1				1				1		
	2		36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Mary J*

Certificate No. *827165* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. B. 46 Ind. Enk*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>July 19-1916</i>	<i>June 27-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

7/3  
6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Mary M.* **20216**

Certificate No. *456-127* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph R. Shields*

Service: *Regt. 8 Ills V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O. 8</i>		<i>22 April 97</i>	<i>3 Dec 97</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *7631*

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary J. Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>825-15</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 0 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3 75	4 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4 4 75	1 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1		
2	2	2 7/31 114	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3	3 9 86	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1		
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4		
			GROUP 2 PAID				
			4 TO AUG. 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary M. Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>456.127</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 90	1927. 1		
2	2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 0 4 30	2		
3	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 4	3		
4	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3		
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1		
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1		
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4 5 36	4 4	4	4	4		
			GROUP 3 PAID				
			TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME:

SHIELDS, MARY M.

Certificate No.

923,813

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Cornelius

Service:

Pvt. I, 78th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Aug. 19, 1922 <sup>2</sup>	Nov. 13, 1922			

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 2, 1922

Bureau notified:

DEC 1 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 23 1922 6-679

NAME:

Shields, Mary Rush.

Certificate No.

826,438

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Leslie.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Sergt L 133<sup>rd</sup> New York Inf.

71

ISSUES. Married 1891

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	October 12, 1916	June 15, 1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 21 1917 6-679

NAME: <b>MARY M. SHIELDS</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <b>923,813</b>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <b>30</b>				Remarks: _____															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Mary Rush Shields</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>826,438</i>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



Certificate No. <b>846.185</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Benjamin F.</b>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Pin 26 85<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.</b>					
ISSUES: <b>Married 1899-</b>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Org 12		August 10, 1917	May 29, 1918		
25		October 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees: <b>ch fee.</b>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <b>JUL 23 1921</b>			
Remarks: <b>Remarried</b>		<b>W. W. Gosner</b>			
Former Roll No.		<b>JUN 5 1918</b> 6-679			

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME <b>Shields, Mathew</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Certificate No. <b>928 479</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		
Service <b>Pt A 69 N Y S M Inf</b>			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted				
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged				

Died **Sept. 30, 1924** Reported **OCT 25 1924**  
 Remarks: **Letter**

Accrued prior dated **FEB 14 1925**  
 payable to widow **Ellen Shields**

**Blanchet Home,**  
**Vancouver,**  
**Wash.**

NAME: <i>Mary S. Shields</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>846.185</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	GROUP 1	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME		MATHEW SHIELDS											
Certificate No.		928479											
Fees		928479											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	50												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4 50	DEAD											
FEBRUARY	4 50	20 45											
MARCH	4 50												
APRIL	4 50												
MAY	4 50												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50	CHECK CANCELED											
NOVEMBER	4 50	CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME: *Shields, Matthew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *928479* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr. Co. Co. 19th N. Y. S. M. Inf.*

Disability: *114*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>4 Dec 13</i>	<i>16 Mar 14</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 00 18</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *H. Acting, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *1127/4, 1030/3, 19928* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shields, Meddy W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *508075* ARMY INVALID. *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr Co & 9th Term Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6 Sep 1905</i>	<i>6 Nov 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1167* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Matthew Shields</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>928479</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: <del>24</del> 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 45		1915.	1	4 63		1919.	1	4 90	2 4 150
	2				2	9 45			2	4 63			2	4 90	3 4 50
	3				3	9 45			3	4 63			3	4 90	4 4
	4				4	11 45			4	4 63			4	4 90	1 4
	1				1	8 45			1	4 63			1	4 90	2 4 50
1908.	2			1912.	2	10 45		1916.	2	4 63		1920.	2	4 90	3 4 50
	3				3	9 45			3	4 63			3	4 172	4 4 50
	4	14 36			4	11 45			4	4 63			4	4 150	1 4 50
	1	10 45			1	4 54			1	4 63			1	4 150	2 4 50
1909.	2	11 45		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 63		1921.	2	4 150	3 4 50
	3	9 45			3	4			3	4 63			3	4 150	4 4 50
	4	13 45			4	4 54			4	4 63			4	4 150	1 4 50
	1	9 45			1	4 54			1	63			1	4 150	2 4 50
1910.	2	7 45		1914.	2	4 63		1918.	2	4 63		1922.	2	4 150	3 4 50
	3	13 45			3	4 63			3	4 88 20			3	4 150	4 4 50
	4	10 45			4	4 63			4	4 90			4	4 150	1 4 50

NAME: <i>Madde W. Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>508075</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*557*

*Knoxville.*

*GROUP 2*

*Entered by February 6, 1907.*

NAME: *Shields, Meedy W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *508075* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Service: *Post 69 Tenn 1888-1907*  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	17 May 1909	5 June 1910	Reis	21 <sup>50</sup>	Aug. 4, 1917	Sept. 20, 1917*
"	14 <sup>50</sup>	20 May 1912	24 Aug 1912	27		Mar. 19, 1922	7
Inc.	16 <sup>50</sup>	19 Mch 1913	23 Aug 1913	30		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:	27	19 Mch 1917		38		Mar 19, 1919	
	27	19 Mch 1922		Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: *Spring Place, Ga.*  
*\* To correct name from Meedy W. Shields.*  
 Former Roll No. *1890.* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Shields Melissa* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *57289* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Fred Shields*  
 Service: *Post 6 100. Ca. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	10 Mar. 1913	APR 26 1913	Inc 50	Mar 1 1920	
Fees:	10	Apr 1913				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: *12.*  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: Meedy W. Shields				ACT OF MAY 1, 1912				Certificate No. 508075							
Last paid to: 104 May 1909				Rate: 12 1/4 1/2 3 1/2 50				Remarks: 38 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90
	2	13	74.20		2	9	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	102.50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114
	4				4	13	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114
	1				1	15	36		1	4	49.50		1	4	114
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	49.50	1920.	2	4	114
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	151.20
	4				4	11	43.50		4	4	49.50		4	4	150
	1				1	4			1	4	49.50		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	57.50	1921.	2	4	150
	3	12	35.13		3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150
	4	15			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150
	1	19	36		1		49.50		1	4	64.50		1	4	150
1910.	2	21		1914.	2	4	49.50	1918.	2	4	64.50	1922.	2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	14.50		3		79.80		3	4	150
	4	16			4		49.50		4	4	90		4		

NAME: ELISSA SHIELDS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1912				Certificate No. 757289							
Last paid to: 757289				Rate: 12 1/4 1/2 3 1/2 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
	1				1		36		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	30
	1				1		36		1	4	36		1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	17	33.60	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	33		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Shields, Melissa E</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>1111</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles E. Shields</i>			
Service: <i>Reg. 208 Pa. Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 1</i>	<i>\$12.00 per month from</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1906</i>	
<i>April 1</i>	<i>by act of that date</i>		
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>8/1/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 24 1914</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>396 H. J.</i>		6-879	

NAME: <i>Shields Michael</i>		Act of Feb. 6, 1907	
Certificate No. <i>123400</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of War</i>
Service: <i>Corp E 72 NY</i>		<i>Andover, N.Y.</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>	
<i>Class 15</i>	<i>2 Nov 1908</i>	<i>14 Dec 1908</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>26 Oct. 09</i>		Bureau notified: <i>8 Dec. 09-3-798-127/09 rr.</i>	
Remarks: <i>Mary</i>			
<i>16 Feb 1910</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		6-871	

NAME:

Melissa E. Shields

Certificate No.

448644

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	10	1	GROUP 1	1		1		1	
2		2	8	2		2		2		2	
3		3	10	3		3		3		3	
4		4	10	4		4		4		4	
1		1	8	1		1		1		1	
2		2	10	2		2		2		2	
3	13 34	3	1	3		3		3		3	
4	10 36	4	11	4		4		4		4	
1	12	1	4	1		1		1		1	
2	8	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	13	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	
1		1	4 36	1		1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	11	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 38	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Michael Shields

Certificate No.

123400

Last paid to:

Rate:

10 12 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	8 38 47	3		3		3		3		3	
4	5 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1	8	1		1		1		1		1	
2	8	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	
1	6 41 31	1		1		1		1		1	
2	8 50	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	
1	7 51 53 to date of death	1		1		1		1		1	
2	GROUP 1	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Shields Milan</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>1182203</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Service: <u>P W 50. General Inf.</u>							
Disability: <u>                    </u>							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Aug 18 June 14 1920</u>	<u>Jan 8 1921</u>				
Fees: <u>Samuel J Kellogg Fee \$20.</u>				Jan 25 1921			
Transferred from: <u>GROUP</u>				Transferred to: <u>                    </u>			
Died: <u>                    </u>				Bureau notified: <u>                    </u>			
Remarks: <u>                    </u>							
Former Roll No. <u>                    </u>				Home: <u>JAN 19 1921</u> 6-681			

NAME: <u>Shields, Milton</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)				
Certificate No. <u>615 497</u>	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Service: <u>Pt A 306 Pa Vol Inf</u>						
Disability: <u>                    </u>						
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	WB	6-6571
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1 1920</u>		Discharged		
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Sept 23, 1924<sup>a</sup></u>	<u>Jan 29, 1925</u>	Died	<u>27</u>	Report <u>AUG 3 - 1925</u>
				Remarks: <u>July 10, 1925</u>		
				FEB 4 - 1925		



NAME: <u>Milam Shields</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1182203</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>18</u>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		2	9 4 36	1927.		1
		2				2				2			2					
		3				3				3			3					
		4				4				4			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4	1928.		1
		2				2				2			2					
		3				3				3			3					
		4				4				4			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	26 120	1929.		1
		2				2				2			2					
		3				3				3			3					
		4				4				4			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 54	1930.		1
		2				2				2			2					
		3				3				3			3					
		4				4				4			4					
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922										

6-681

NAME		MILTON SHIELDS	
Certificate No.		615497	
Fees			
<b>GROUP 3</b>			
RATE—		<del>XXX</del> <del>XXX</del> <del>XXX</del> 72	
		1923	1924
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
6-6571			
JANUARY		9	30 FE
FEBRUARY		4	146.07
MARCH		8	9 FE
APRIL	11	8	8 WH
MAY	9	27	17 WH
JUNE	30	9	9 WH
JULY	16	9	7 WH
AUGUST	18	8	8 WH
SEPTEMBER	10	9	9 WH
OCTOBER		9	9 WH
NOVEMBER	9	8	8 FE
DECEMBER	8	9	9 FE



NAME: Milton Shields ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 615497

Last paid to: Rate 25-50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	3			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	9	50
	4				4				4	4	60		4		105		4	8	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	10	50
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	8	50
	3				3	5			3	4	60		3	4	166.50		3	10	50
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	32.23		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		75	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	48		1918.	1	15	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	102		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	55.20			4	4	105		4	4	150		4		

6-681

NAME: Mollie C. Shields Certificate No. 7300-2

Last paid to: Rate 25-30 Remarks: MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4	12	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	0		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	0			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	1			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Mollie J*

Certificate No. *91170* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Shields James M*

Service: *1st to 10th Regt Caval*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
10.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 15-1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 2 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3764* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Nancy A.*

Certificate No. *619781* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *72.145* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert R.*

Service: *1st Regt U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15.23 Mar 1908</i>	<i>12 Dec 1908</i>			
		<i>1</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/11/11* Bureau notified: *NOV 3 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Nancy A.*

Certificate No. *835253* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas M*

Service: *Sgt + 2" Lt E. 6" Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Oct 26-1917</i>	<i>Nov 23-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 13 1918</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Shields, Nathan P.*

Certificate No. *214903* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt E 53 Ill Inf and G 3 V R C*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Inc 72</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>April 4, 1925</i>			<i>July 1, 1928</i>	<i>JUL 11 1928</i>
				Remarks: <i>See ad 2/7/27</i>			
				APR 17 1925			

6-672



NAME: <i>Nancy I. Shields</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>855253</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	4	90	1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4			3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	2	4	90	1929.	2			1933.	2		
	2				2				3	4	90		3				3						
	3				3				4	4	90		4				4						
	4				4				1	4	90		1				1						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	90	1930.	2			1934.	2		
	2				2				3	4	90		3				3						
	3				3				4				4				4						
	4				4				GROUP 3 PAID	4				4									

NAME		NATHAN P SHIELDS											
Certificate No.		214903											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		-50	50	72									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields, Nathan P*

Certificate No. *214903* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
CIVIL WAR, 1912.

Service: *P E 53 Ill Inf and 3 VRC*

Disability: *GS wd L forearm and fingers*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 Aug 1906</i>	<i>13 Sept 1906</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1913</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 1 1913</i>	<i>Oct 18 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **SECTION 7 NOV 3 1919**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30178* Home: *Dis 1/30/20*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Nellie L.*

Certificate No. *817982* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AC*

Name of Soldier: *James A.*

Service: *Reis P. 7-12 and M. 3. Mrs. State Mil. Cav*

Married 1894- ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Sept 20-1916</i>	<i>Dec 5-1917</i>			

Inc 30 May 1920

Fees: *R. L. O'Brien* *10.00 1/17*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12/13  
6-679

NAME: Nathan P Shields ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 214903

Last paid to: Rate: 17 24 30 50 Remarks: 20573 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Nellie L Shields Certificate No. 817982

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2. PND TO AUG 4, 1922



NAME: *Shields Nellie* *Remarried*

Certificate No. *846.645* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin S.*

Service: *Pr. 15 Kansas Cav.*

ISSUES. *Married 1898.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 17</i>		<i>Sept 16. 1916</i>	<i>June 6. 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				

Fees: *William Fletcher & Co. \$10 fee. 8/22/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081 - SEP 27 1918*

Remarks: *Remarried 11-16-1917 to James Henry Shoemaker Florence*

Former Roll No. *JUN 15 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Shields Patrick J W Carroll Gdn* 68801

Certificate No. *153769* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri. 10 20 U. S. I. and Pri. 14 58 Mass.* DEAD-REPT'D JUL 8 1911

Disability: *L. ing. hernia and G. S. St. L. hip and neck.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enc. 17</i>		<i>29 May 1889</i>	<i>19 July 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *DEAD-REPT'D JUL 8 1911*

Died: Bureau notified: *Died June 30/11*

Remarks: *J W Carroll app'td Gdn Ransom & M.D. 28 Oct 10 Bond 1000*

Former Roll No. *1300* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Nellie Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>846 645</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT 115. 12. 1928</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Patrick Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>153 769</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD-REPT'D JUL 8 1911</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		





NAME: Patrick Shields				DEAD END				Certificate No. 626883			
Last paid to:				Rate: 8				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	Oct.	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	MILWAUKEE	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 1	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: PATRICK SHIELDS,				26269				Certificate No. 735948			
Last paid to:				Rate: 7.75				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	2236.65	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7.75	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10.36	1912. 2	7	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	10	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	GROUP 3	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	2	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: William Shields Certificate No. 178386

Last paid to: Rate: \$10.40 Remarks: EST. FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 216	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 216	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 108	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Dayton Shields Certificate No. 178386

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: EST. FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72

GROUP 3



(3-P. A. 5)

**NAVY INVALID.**

**Law:** 101-100-2A1

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	20	Sept. 6, 1927	Nov. 30, 1927			Jan. 26, 1929	MAR 14 1929
				Remarks: <i>1-26-1929</i>			
				Died <i>1-26-1929</i> Accrued order dated <i>5/28/29</i>			
				Payable to widow <i>Annie Shields</i> <i>13 Josephine St.,</i> <i>Dorchester, Mass.</i>			

NAME Patrick J. Shields

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,289,836

Fees ☒ \$10 John J. O'Brien DEC 12 1927

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	20 1927	20 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-2571												
JANUARY					4	204						
FEBRUARY					4	<del>4</del>						
MARCH					4	<del>4</del>						
APRIL					4							
MAY					4	8						
JUNE					4	17-15 <sup>33</sup>						
JULY					4							
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER					4							
OCTOBER					4							
NOVEMBER					4							
DECEMBER					13. 48 <sup>67</sup>	4						

CHECK  
CANCELL

CHECK  
CANCELL

TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shields, Permelia E.

Certificate No. 811.282 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Co F 206th Pennsylvania Inf

74 - ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		May 9, 1916	July 21, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>do fee.</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>1915-1915</u>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
JAN 16 1917						
AUG 6-679						
Former Roll No.						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Shields, Phebe L.

Certificate No. 447100 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alfred

Service: Pt H 6 Ind Cav

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <u>Jan 16, 1926</u>						
Reported: <u>1926</u>						
Remarks:						





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Phebe L* 20350

Certificate No. *447100* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Alfred* CT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. A. 6 Ind Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>25 June 97</i>	<i>Inc 10</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 1, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to: <i>...</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>92.22758</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Rachel*

Certificate No. *300118* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Garon Shields*

Service: *Port. Co. A. 7 U. S. A. 10th*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Aug 1890</i>	<i>20 Aug 1891</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 13, 1918.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 21, 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 13 1911 3 - 1081 etc.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>18.338</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Phoebe L. Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>447100</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25-20</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW CT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	21	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	
	4	12	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	86		3	4	75
	4		86		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4		36		4	4	90
1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		60		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4			3	4	90
	4				4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Wendell Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>320118</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3				3		
	4	7			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	5	36		2		
	3	26			3		
	4	9			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	14			3		
	4	9			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	12			3		
	4	8			4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Rachel A*

Certificate No. *24794* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Elijah Knapp*

Service: *Co. K. 169 Nys*

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

*Reg. 1st 1 Apr. 01 14 Dec. 01*

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

*Died Jan 9, 1917 Reimbursement order dated Jan 19, 1917 payable to Charles H. Knapp Amsterdam, N.Y. 20. Byard St.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.Y.*

Died: *Jan. 9, 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 30 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 194157 Dated Jan. 19, 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

MAR 24 1917  
JAN 12 1917

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Rachel E.* DEAD *20372*

Certificate No. *625086* ARMY WIDOW. *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Archibald*

Service: *I. F. 66 Ind.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

*12 19 Mch 86 17 Apr 07 Elmer O. 5 Aug 05 24 Aug 09*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *Dec. 2, 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 21 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 227815 Col. H. H. Hays - Ind.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Rachel A. Knapp now Shields</i>					FORMER WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>74794</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7			4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9			3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		

*TO DATE OF DEATH*

NAME: <i>Rachel E. Shields</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>625086</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4	2		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4	2		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME

Shields, Rachael M.

Certificate No.

933657

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier

George M

Service

Pt K 56 N Y Inf

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jan 25 1923	May 5 1923

ISSUES

Died *Sept. 16, 1927*

Reported *OCT 11 1927*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

MAY 1 1 1923

NAME

Shields, Rebecca

DEAD

Certificate No.

141412

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier

Jacob H.

Service

Por Co E. 2" Am Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

12	19	Mch 1886	24 Mch 1890
----	----	----------	-------------

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

*Died Oct. 8. 1911*

Bureau notified:

*3-1081-4-24-12*

Remarks:

*Knoxville, Tenn*

Former Roll No.

*240*

6-679



NAME Rachael M Shields  
Certificate No. 933657  
Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
NIGHTMARE PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	19-99	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	B-4	30 4	30 4	30 4	30 4	30 4							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Rebecca Shields												Certificate No. 141412											
Last paid to: 12								Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		234	1911.	1		7 30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36 Knoxville		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		5 36		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Shields, Rebecca

Certificate No.

835796

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John C

Service

Pt &amp; Sgt G 16 Mo Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug. 16, 1924

SEP 9 1924

Died 8/16-1924 Reimbursement order dated Dec 2-1924  
 payable to Maggie E. Marcum  
 3324 West 5<sup>th</sup> St. Route 5 Box 3A  
 Fort Worth, Texas

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

835796

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pt &amp; Sgt G 16 Mo Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 20		Jan 22, 1917	Dec 14, 1917
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

A-614





(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Shields Rebecca A*

Certificate No. *227011* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *WAR*

Name of Soldier: *James M*

Service: *P 4 85 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>30 Oct 86</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Local Inf* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18935* Home: 6-682

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Rebecker*

Certificate No. *806789* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1st APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac Shields*

Service: *Paw. E & B. 1' me law.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 30 1915</i>	<i>Apr 27 1916</i>			
		<i>to end Feb 6, 1916</i>	<i>date of death</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 8* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Died Feb 6, 1916 Reimbursement order dated MAY 13 1916*  
*payable to Elzina R. Bither - R. 5. Houlton, Maine.*

Former Roll No. *MAY 16 1916* 6-679



NAME: *Shields Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *33371* ARMY INVALID. Law: *348150* ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: *PA 54 Ind I*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	2	Feb	7				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: OCT 10 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Trans. to: *Marion Branch* Home: D.H. 22 Sept 11 6-681

NAME: *Shields Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *983371* ARMY INVALID. Law: *34527* Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *PA 54 Ind I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>July 11</del>	<del>17</del>				
Reis.	24	Dec. 8. 1914	Feb. 15. 1915	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
		30 Sept. 15. 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 17 1915 Home: SOLDIERS' HOME. 6-681



NAME: *Richard Shields* Certificate No. *D.H. 513.37*

Last paid to: *Dec 2* Rate: *2-* Remarks: *2-8.50* Trans. to: *Branch*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7/26</i>	<i>40.20</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>36</i>	<i>20</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>29</i>		3			3				3		
	4				4	<i>Trans. to</i>		<i>4</i>		4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		<i>10</i>		1			1				1		
	2				2					2			2				2		
	3				3					3			3				3		
	4				4					4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1					1			1				1		
	2				2					2			2				2		
	3				3					3			3				3		
	4				4					4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1					1			1				1		
	2				2					2			2				2		
	3				3					3			3				3		
	4				4					4			4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Richard Shields* Certificate No. *983371*

Last paid to: *April 11 1912* Rate: *2-24.40 50* Remarks: *Act of February 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>70.40</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>72</i>			4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	2				2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	3				3	<i>51</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>161</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	4				4	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>M.H.</i>	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	1	<i>Trans to Mo</i>	
	2				2	<i>20</i>	<i>M.H.</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>Payment Card</i>	
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>X X X X</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>X X X X</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>X X X X</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>X X X X</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>116.80</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>2/4/15</i>	<i>180</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields Richard

Certificate No. 983371 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr At 84 Ind V.I.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 8		15 Sept 06	9 Oct 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5643 Home: D. I. 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: SHIELDS RICHARD B.

Certificate No. 588649 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. G, 11" Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>27 May 1908</del>	<del>18 Jan. 1909</del>	<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Sept 10 1910</del>	<del>MAY 22 1913</del>
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>MAY 1 1912</del>	<del>JUL 30 1912</del>		<del>18</del>	<del>Sept 10 1916</del>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			30	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Richard Shields</u>					Certificate No. <u>983371</u>														
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>8</u>		Remarks: <u>D.H.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>5/11</u>	<u>2421</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>7/6</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>16</u>	<u>2428</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>25</u>	<u>2420</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<u>7/1</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>20</u>	<u>2428</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>9/11</u>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>RICHARD B. SHIELDS</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>588649</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1908</u>				Rate: <u>15-18-30-50</u>		Remarks: _____													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields, Richard B.

Certificate No. 588644 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pt. G. H. Md. U. S.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	July 21, 1890	June 2, 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 40882 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields, Robert

Certificate No. 160823 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P' B 150 Ill Inf

Disability: Varicose veins of both legs

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17		1 Apr 91	18 Jan 92	Pis 20		24 May 1912	21 Dec 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: June 29, 1918 Bureau notified: 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30460 Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Richard B Shields</u>					Certificate No. <u>588 649</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>1</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1908.2: 9 18  
 1908.3: 8 18  
 1908.4: 11 18  
 Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 GROUP 3

NAME: <u>Robert Shields</u>					<del>2115</del> <u>20723</u>					Certificate No. <u>160823</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>1720</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1911.2: 10 1911  
 1911.3: 10 1911  
 1912.1: 9 ABW  
 1912.2: 3 SER  
 1912.3: 13 EMS  
 1913.1: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 1913.2: 4 60  
 1913.3: 4  
 1913.4: 4  
 1914.1: 4 60  
 1914.2: 4 60  
 1914.3: 4 60  
 1914.4: 4 60  
 1915.2: 4 60  
 1915.3: 4 60  
 1915.4: 4 60  
 1916.2: 4 60  
 1916.3: 4 60  
 1916.4: 4 60  
 1917.2: 4 60  
 1917.3: 4 60  
 1917.4: 4 60  
 1918.2: 4 60  
 1918.3: 4 60  
 1918.4: 4 60  
 1919.1: GROUP 1

NAME: *Shields Robert* 33083 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *190784* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co 100 Pa Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>28 June 1907</i>	<i>13 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Class 25</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>					
<i>30</i>		<i>29 Apr 1917</i>	<i>23 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees: *max*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 16, 1918* Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks: *Stanwood Calif*

Former Roll No. *34-361* ad Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shields Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *545504* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pl B 87 Ind. VC & B 42 Ind. VC* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20 - Dec 1907</i>		<i>17 Oct 1908</i>		<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
<i>25</i>		<i>101. 1912.</i>					
<i>27</i>		<i>3 June 1917</i>	<i>5 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 24, 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1918*

Remarks: *Died 9/24/18 Reimbursement order dated 7/8/19*  
*Ellen J. Fortune*

Former Roll No. *4939* Home: 6-681



NAME: Robert Shields Certificate No. 190784

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 at 12530 Rate: 12530 Remarks: 14240

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11				4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7				4	75		4				4		
	1				1	12				1	75			1				1	
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2	8			1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2			1924.	2	
	3	25	30		3					3	75			3				3	
	4	19	36		4	14				4	75			4				4	
	1				1					1	75			1				1	
1909.	2	22		1913.	2	5-7-13043			1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2			1925.	2	
	3	8			3	4				3	85 83			3				3	
	4	8			4	4	75			4	90			4				4	
	1	14			1	4	75			1	90			1				1	
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	75			2	90			2				2	
	3	8			3	4	75			3	GROUP 1			3				3	
	4	7			4	4	75			4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: Robert Shields Certificate No. 545564

Last paid to: 28 Nov 38 Rate: 28 Nov 38 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	81		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	81			1				1	
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	8	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	23			3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	56 73			1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	2			2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	81			4	4	81		4				4		
	1				1	81			1	4	81			1				1	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	81			2	4	81	1922.	2			1926.	2	
	3				3	4	81			3	100 80			3				3	
	4				4	81				4				4				4	





NAME:

Robert Shields

20724

Certificate No.

630259

Last paid to:

4 apr 1907 (a6) (ag)

Rate:

12/4/25-30-40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 ABW	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 6/11 820		2 7 HRR		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 120		2 4 120	
3 12 AMF		3		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4 120		3 4 120	
4		4		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 120		4 4 120	
1 10 NT		1 8 S S S		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 120		1 4 120	
2 9 EBS		2 8 NT		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 120		2 4 120	
3 13 ABW		3 11 AM		3 4 75		3 4 141		3 4 141		3 4 141	
4		4 ACT MAY 1, 1912		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4 150	
1 9 AM		1 4 LBL		1 4 75		1 4 150		1 4 150		1 4 150	
2 10		2 4 57		2 4 75		2 4 150		2 4 150		2 4 150	
3		3 4 75		3 4 75		3 4 150		3 4 150		3 4 150	
4		4 4		4 5 76		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4 150	
1 7 N. D. B.		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 4 150		1 4 150	
2 7 ABW		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 4 150		2 4 150	
3 7 N. D. B.		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 150		3 4 150		3 4 150	
4		4 4 75		4 4 128		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4 150	

NAME:

Robert Shields

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

708432

Last paid to:

4 June 11 1912

Rate:

12/4/25-30-40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	21 17	1915. 1	9 57 M.H.	1919. 1	13 120 MH	1923. 1	8 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2 12 36		2 8 57 M.H.		2 12 120 MH		2 12 120 MH		2 12 120 MH	
3		3 12 36		3 10 57 M.H.		3 9 120 MH		3 9 120 MH		3 9 120 MH	
4		4 13 36		4 10 57 MH		4 10 120 MH		4 10 120 MH		4 10 120 MH	
1		1 13 36		1 9 57 MH		1 9 120 MH		1 9 120 MH		1 9 120 MH	
2		2 13 36		2 8 57 MH		2 11 120 MH		2 11 120 MH		2 11 120 MH	
3		3 30 36		3 8 57 MH		3 13 161 MH		3 13 161 MH		3 13 161 MH	
4		4 30 36		4 9 75 MH		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4 150	
1		1 24 M.H.		1 12 75 MH		1 4 150		1 4 150		1 4 150	
2		2 11 M.H.		2 12 75 MH		2 4 150		2 4 150		2 4 150	
3		3 15 M.H.		3 75		3 4 150		3 4 150		3 4 150	
4		4 20 57 M.H.		4 11 75 MH		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4 150	
1		1 10 57 M.H.		1 9 75 MH		1 4 150		1 4 150		1 4 150	
2		2 9 57 M.H.		2 75		2 4 150		2 4 150		2 4 150	
3		3 9 57 M.H.		3 12 117 MH		3 4 150		3 4 150		3 4 150	
4		4 9 57 M.H.		4 13 120 MH		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4 150	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields Robert

Certificate No. 708432 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P I 10 Ind Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	13 Apr 91	27 Jan 92				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: and in-act Feb 1900

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 50349 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields Robert ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 24754 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: P I 10 Ind Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	19	22 May 1912	16 Nov 1912	III		25 May 12 1913	
						30 May 12 1918	FEB 20 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Oct 25, 1915 Bureau JAN 21 1916

Remarks: Check No. 9657967 Dated JAN 4 - 1918

Former Roll No. 250512 Home:

6-681

NAME: Robert Shields				6902				Certificate No. 708432											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 50349											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	ABW		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	ABW		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	S. E. R.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Robert Shields				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. 724754											
Last paid to: 414107 - 10				Rate: 12 1/2 75				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	38 42		3	7			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	0			4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	0		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2	0			2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3	13			3	5			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	11/27	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/6	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	75			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME

SHIELDS, ROBERT

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1151 174

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A.16 Pa Cav

Disability

6-572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

JUL 12 1923

*June 19, 1923* Accrued order dated **NOV 1 - 1923**  
 payable to widow *Marah E. Shields*

*Chesler, W. Va.*

NAME:

*Shields Robert*

MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1151174*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

*Pvt A 16 Pa Cav*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 July 1910</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>6 June 1918</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>15 July 1912</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>6 June 1923</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 June 1914</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. *May 1, 1920*

Transferred from:

*PITTSBURGH*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*A. &*

Home:

*A. & #3 Bankin Station Co*

6-581



NAME ROBERT SHIELDS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1151174

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Robert Shields

TWO OF NAME

Certificate No.

1151174

Last paid to:  
7/4/10-10

Rate:

12 10 75 18 30 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 45	1911. 1 6	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 45	2 5	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 45	3 7	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 4 45	4 0	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1 4 45	1 6	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
2 4 45	2 12	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 45	3 10	3 4 45	3 4 132	3 4 50	3
4 4 45	4 0	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1 4 45	1 4	1 4 45	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 4 45	2 4 63	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 4 45	3 4 39	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1 4 45	1 4 39	1 4 45	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 4 45	2 4 39	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 4 45	3 4 40 57	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1908. 1 4 45	1912. 1 4	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 150	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 4 45	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4 45	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 45	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 45	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150	1931. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1912. 1 4 45	1916. 1 4	1920. 1 4 45	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1 4 150	1932. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4	1921. 1 4 45	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150	1933. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4	1922. 1 4 45	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150	1934. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4	1923. 1 4 45	1927. 1 4 150	1931. 1 4 150	1935. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4	1924. 1 4 45	1928. 1 4 150	1932. 1 4 150	1936. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4	1925. 1 4 45	1929. 1 4 150	1933. 1 4 150	1937. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1918. 1 4 45	1922. 1 4	1926. 1 4 45	1930. 1 4 150	1934. 1 4 150	1938. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1919. 1 4 45	1923. 1 4	1927. 1 4 45	1931. 1 4 150	1935. 1 4 150	1939. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1920. 1 4 45	1924. 1 4	1928. 1 4 45	1932. 1 4 150	1936. 1 4 150	1940. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1921. 1 4 45	1925. 1 4	1929. 1 4 45	1933. 1 4 150	1937. 1 4 150	1941. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1922. 1 4 45	1926. 1 4	1930. 1 4 45	1934. 1 4 150	1938. 1 4 150	1942. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1923. 1 4 45	1927. 1 4	1931. 1 4 45	1935. 1 4 150	1939. 1 4 150	1943. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1924. 1 4 45	1928. 1 4	1932. 1 4 45	1936. 1 4 150	1940. 1 4 150	1944. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1925. 1 4 45	1929. 1 4	1933. 1 4 45	1937. 1 4 150	1941. 1 4 150	1945. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1926. 1 4 45	1930. 1 4	1934. 1 4 45	1938. 1 4 150	1942. 1 4 150	1946. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1927. 1 4 45	1931. 1 4	1935. 1 4 45	1939. 1 4 150	1943. 1 4 150	1947. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1928. 1 4 45	1932. 1 4	1936. 1 4 45	1940. 1 4 150	1944. 1 4 150	1948. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1929. 1 4 45	1933. 1 4	1937. 1 4 45	1941. 1 4 150	1945. 1 4 150	1949. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1930. 1 4 45	1934. 1 4	1938. 1 4 45	1942. 1 4 150	1946. 1 4 150	1950. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1931. 1 4 45	1935. 1 4	1939. 1 4 45	1943. 1 4 150	1947. 1 4 150	1951. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1932. 1 4 45	1936. 1 4	1940. 1 4 45	1944. 1 4 150	1948. 1 4 150	1952. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1933. 1 4 45	1937. 1 4	1941. 1 4 45	1945. 1 4 150	1949. 1 4 150	1953. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1934. 1 4 45	1938. 1 4	1942. 1 4 45	1946. 1 4 150	1950. 1 4 150	1954. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1935. 1 4 45	1939. 1 4	1943. 1 4 45	1947. 1 4 150	1951. 1 4 150	1955. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1936. 1 4 45	1940. 1 4	1944. 1 4 45	1948. 1 4 150	1952. 1 4 150	1956. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1937. 1 4 45	1941. 1 4	1945. 1 4 45	1949. 1 4 150	1953. 1 4 150	1957. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1938. 1 4 45	1942. 1 4	1946. 1 4 45	1950. 1 4 150	1954. 1 4 150	1958. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1939. 1 4 45	1943. 1 4	1947. 1 4 45	1951. 1 4 150	1955. 1 4 150	1959. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1940. 1 4 45	1944. 1 4	1948. 1 4 45	1952. 1 4 150	1956. 1 4 150	1960. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1941. 1 4 45	1945. 1 4	1949. 1 4 45	1953. 1 4 150	1957. 1 4 150	1961. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1942. 1 4 45	1946. 1 4	1950. 1 4 45	1954. 1 4 150	1958. 1 4 150	1962. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4				

NAME: *Shields, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1108190* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27 1890**

Service: *1st Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 June 1907</i>				

Fees: *12/11/08*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *Harrisburg, Pa. P.I.B.* 6-681

NAME: *Shields, Robert H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1108190* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Ill Vol Inf*

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 June 1907</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>32</i>	<i>10</i>		
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 6, 1921* Bureau notified: **JAN 15 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50384 (28)* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Robert H. Shields</u>					Certificate No. <u>1151171</u>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>10</u>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>GROCK 1</u>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4	<u>7/11 21 67</u>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<u>11 31</u>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<u>17</u>	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<u>10</u>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<u>5</u>	2		2		2		2	
3	<u>4</u>	3		3		3		3	
Act of Feb. 6, 1907					4	4		4	

NAME: <u>Robert H. Shields</u>					Certificate No. <u>1108190</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 60g</u>					Rate: <u>12 1/2 .52 50</u>				
Remarks:					ACT OF MAY 1, 1901				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>7 ABW</u>	1915. 1	<u>4 57</u>	1919. 1	<u>4 96</u>	1923. 1	
2		2	<u>7 EBS</u>	2	<u>4 57</u>	2	<u>4 96</u>	2	
3	<u>7/13 43 40</u>	3	<u>10 HEO</u>	3	<u>4 57</u>	3	<u>4 96</u>	3	
4		4		4	<u>4 57</u>	4	<u>4 96</u>	4	
1908. 1	<u>10 NT</u>	1912. 1	<u>8 EBS</u>	1916. 1	<u>4 57</u>	1920. 1	<u>4 96</u>	1924. 1	
2	<u>9 EBS</u>	2	<u>8 NT</u>	2	<u>4 57</u>	2	<u>4 96</u>	2	
3	<u>9 AMT</u>	3	<u>11 AMT</u>	3	<u>4 57</u>	3	<u>4 133 80</u>	3	
4		4		4	<u>4 57</u>	4	<u>4 150</u>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<u>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</u>	1917. 1	<u>4 57</u>	1921. 1	<u>4 150</u>	1925. 1	
2		2	<u>4 57</u>	2	<u>4 57</u>	2	<u>4 150</u>	2	
3		3	<u>4</u>	3	<u>4 57</u>	3	<u>4 150</u>	3	
4		4	<u>4</u>	4	<u>4 57</u>	4	<u>4 150</u>	4	
1910. 1	<u>20 N. D. B.</u>	1914. 1	<u>4 57</u>	1918. 1	<u>4 57</u>	1922. 1	<u>4 150</u>	1926. 1	
2	<u>7 ABW</u>	2	<u>57</u>	2	<u>4 57</u>	2	<u>4 150</u>	2	
3	<u>7 N. D. B.</u>	3	<u>4 57</u>	3	<u>4 57</u>	3	<u>4 150</u>	3	
4		4	<u>4 57</u>	4	<u>106 40</u>	4		4	



NAME:

Shields Robert M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

26 2705

Certificate No.

781526

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service:

Oy 8 29" Pa.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb 25/07	June 6/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

24/10-P.m.

Bureau notified:

JAN 13 1911

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

26

Robert M. Shields

Certificate No.

781,526

Last paid to:

2705

Rate:

15:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 6/25 1/250 3 5 45 4 4 45 1 4 45 2 4 45 3 4 45 4 4 45 1 4 45 2 4 45 3 4 45 4 4 45 1 4 45 2 3 4 P	1911. 1 GROUP 2 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME:

Shields, Robert T.

Certificate No.

35376

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Private, U. S. Marine Corps.

Disability:

Left varicose

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		6, 17 Sept 1895	6 April 1897				

Fees:

San Francisco

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1130

Home:

6-677

NAME:

Shields, Robert T.

Certificate No.

14407

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Shields, Robert T.

Service:

Private, U. S. Marine Corps.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12					

Fees:

Transferred from:

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676





NAME Shields, Samantha C.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

13902

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Thomas W.

Service

Pt B, Seibel's Battln Ala Inf

6-6573

ISSUES  
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE  
30 May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died Oct 15 or 16, 1924  
Reported DEC 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Shields, Samantha C.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

13902

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Thomas W.

Service:

Pt B, Seibel's Battln Ala Inf

ISSUES  
80  
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE  
12 April 19, 1903  
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 6, 1910 NOV 12 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

259  
236

6-679

NAME SAMANTHA C. SHIELDS,

Certificate No.

13902

Fees

MEXI

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 30 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6871

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4

FEBRUARY

4

MARCH

4

APRIL

4

4

MAY

4

4

JUNE

4

30

4

JULY

4

4

AUGUST

4

30

4

SEPTEMBER

4

4

OCTOBER

4

4

NOVEMBER

4

4

DECEMBER

4

4

CHECK

CANCELED

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME:

Samantha C. Shields

Certificate No.

13902

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

30

Remarks:

MEXICAN WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 183	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 14 4 30	1
2	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 15 4 30	2
3	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 16 4 30	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 17 4 30	4
1909. 1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 18 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 19 4 30	2
3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 20 4 30	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 21 4 30	4
1910. 1 5 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 22 4 30	1
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 23 4 30	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 24 4 30	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 25 4 30	4

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Shields, Samuel

Certificate No. 30,908 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: 1 Cl. Engr. U.S.N.

Disability: (10 years service).

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rev'd 2</u>	<u>13 Oct. 1906</u>	<u>22 Dec. 1906</u>					
<u>Rev'd 2</u>	<u>13 Oct. 1911</u>	<u>1 Nov. 1911</u>					
<u>Rev'd 2</u>	<u>Mar 27-1914</u>	<u>Jan 27-1915</u>					
<u>No ally</u>				<u>Ending Mar 26 1919</u>			

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 27 Oct. 1914

Remarks: Ending 12 Oct. 1911 - Dropped OCT 13 1911  
Endg. Oct. 12, 1914.  
Under Sec 4757.28.

Former Roll No. 34 Home:

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Shields, Samuel

Certificate No. 30,908 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: First Class Fireman U.S. Navy

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 18</u>	<u>June 17, 1920</u>	<u>June 6, 1921</u>					
<u>Inc. 30</u>	<u>Mar 14-1923</u>	<u>Apr 13 1923</u>					

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: Byington Wilson 5/10/23 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: MAY 1 1923

Former Roll No. JUN 15 1921 Home:

NAME: 387 Samuel Shields **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.** 30,908

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 2 Endg. Oct. 12, 1911 Endg. Oct. 12, 1914 Endg. Apr 26 1919

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 6	1915. 1 12 6.47	1919. 1 4 6	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 6	2 4 6	2	2
3	3 1 2	3 4 6	3 4 6	3	3
4	4 10/13-2 6.00	4 6	4 11/28 5.53	4	4
1908. 1	1 9 6	1 4 6	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1924. 1
2 10 6	2	2 4 6	1920. 2	2	1928. 2
3 12	3 14	3 4 6	3	3	3
4 5	4 4	4 4 6	4	4	4
1909. 1 9	1 4	1 4 6	1921. 1	1	1929. 1
2 11	2 4	2 4 6	2	2	2
3 11	3 4	3 4 6	3	3	3
4 9	4 4	4 6	4	4	4
1910. 1 10	1 4 6	1 4 6	1922. 1	1	1930. 1
2 7	2 4 6	2 6	2	2	2
3 10	3 6	3 6	3	3	3
4 9	4 10/22 2.60	4 6	4	4	4
	Endg. 6				

6-677

NAME: Samuel Shields **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.** 30,908

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 18 30 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 9 4 54	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 0 4 18	2
3	3	3	3	3 1 4 18	3
4	4	4	4	4 12 4 18	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1 1 4 18	1
2	2	2	2	2 2 4 18	2
3	3	3	3	3 3 4 18	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 4 18	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1 5 12 18.20	1
2	2	2	2	2 6 4 130	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 54	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 54	4
1910. 1	1	1	1	1 4 54	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 54	2
3	3	3	3	3 <b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>	3
4	4	4	4	4 <b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>	4

6-677

NAME: <i>Shields Samuel</i>		37672 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>472 759</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>P. A. 16 NY. C. and 36.3 NY. C.</i>		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>	
Disability: <i>Mal. Pains</i>		GENERAL LAW <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Dec 04</i>	<i>1 Apr 05</i>
<i>13</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Jan 19</i>	<i>29 Jan 19</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Jan 12</i>	<i>8 Feb 12</i>
Fees:		<i>2 J. H. Burgett 18/11</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>3/27</i>		<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
<i>Mar. 27, 1919</i>		<i>APR 28 1919</i>	
Remarks:		Accrued order dated <i>Aug 25 1919</i>	
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>Act 37672</i>		<i>AUG 25 1919</i>	

NAME: <u>Shields, Samuel</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <u>845550</u>		ARMY INVALID. <span style="float: right;"><del>Act of Feb. 3, 1907</del></span>	
Service: <u>Sgt. Co 108 Ia. 1st Inf</u>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rec'd</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>10 May 1909</u>	<u>2 Jan 1908</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>17 May 1911</u>	<u>26 May 1911</u>
<u>Rec'd</u>	<u>22½</u>	<u>18 June 1912</u>	<u>19 April 1913</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Nov. 19, 1915</u>		Bureau notified: <u>1916</u>	
Remarks: <u>No. 9658148 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>2213 A.3</u>		Home: <u>Delmont Pa.</u>	





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields Samuel A.* 28083

Certificate No. *784781* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907*

Service: *Cpl. A. 135 Co Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 July 1907</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *date not given.* Bureau notified: *Feb. 13, 1912*

Remarks: *U.S. Thomas, Atty. 957 Broadway, Oakland, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *29 663/6 - 718/7 - 20148* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields Samuel D.* 37728

Certificate No. *151070* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P.E. 46 Ind* ~~ACT OF MAY 17, 1912~~

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12 1/2</i>		<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>26 Oct 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>26 Mch 18</i>	<i>17 Apr 12</i>
<i>Dis 12 1/2</i>		<i>June 12</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Dis 12 1/2</i>		<i>Feb 12</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>72</i>	<i>July 28, 1920 - June 17, 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 24 1922* Bureau notified: *U. S. 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9930757* Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Samuel G. Shields</u>				Certificate No. <u>784781</u>			
Last paid to: <u>me @ 12</u> Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45	
	2				2	5 45	
	3				3	5 45	
	4				4	5 45	
	1	4/16	24 <sup>10</sup>		1	GROUP 3	
1908.	2	6	45	1912.	2		
	3	4	45		3		
	4	5	45		4		
	1	4	45	1913.	1		
1909.	2	4	45		2		
	3	6	45		3		
	4	8	45		4		
	1	5	45	1914.	1		
1910.	2	7	45		2		
	3	6	45		3		
	4	7	45		4		

NAME: <u>Samuel G. Shields</u>				Certificate No. <u>151070</u>			
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1907 @ 12</u> Rate: <u>12-82 73</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	
	2				2	6 36	
	3				3	7 36	
	4	9	45 <sup>40</sup>		4	7 36	
	1	6	36	1912.	1	7 36	
1908.	2	1	36		2	7 36	
	3	11	36		3	36	
	4	10	36		4	7 36	
	1	6	36	1913.	1	4 75	
1909.	2	6	36		2	4 75	
	3	6	36		3	4 75	
	4	12	36		4	4 75	
	1	7	36	1914.	1	4 75	
1910.	2	6	36		2	4 75	
	3	6	36		3	4 75	
	4	7	36		4	4 75	



NAME: *Shields Samuel E.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *640772* ARMY INVALID. *35872 47683*  
 Service: *Sgt. 17 Wis. Inf.* *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*  
 Disability: *Sgt. 17 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>20 Apr. 1908</i>	MAY 25 1908	Inc.	30	<i>April 10-1913</i>	JUN 30 1913
Reis	25	<i>27</i>	<i>8</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Died *Apr. 18, 1917* Accrued order dated *Feb. 20, 1918*  
 Transferred to: *widow Caroline M. Shields, Valley Junction, Wis.*

Died: *3-888 Apr. 18, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *61945* Home: *1129 1918* 6-681

NAME: *Shields Samuel F.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *262661* ARMY INVALID. *33221*  
 Service: *Sgt. A 103. Pa. Inf.* *GENERAL LAW*  
 Disability: *Rheumatism with no dis of heart & dis of mouth and lower extremities from surgery* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 5 Apr 1899</i>	<i>14 Feb 1900</i>			<i>19 Aug 17</i>	<i>19 Jan 15, 1920</i>
		<i>10 May 9 1913</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1918</i>			<i>19</i>	<i>Emma M. Shields</i>
							<i>Allerton, Ill.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to: *Allerton, Ill.*

Died: *Aug. 17, 1917* Bureau notified: *11 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21900* Home: *JAN* 6-681



NAME: Shields, Samuel M. 121 2814

Certificate No. 19130 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Service: Co. E 11th Reg. Pres.  
 Disability: Stomach ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCORP.	12	June 27/89	Aug 15/89	40		JUN 10 1918	
RESTATE	18	May 20/75	Sept 13/15	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	34	Nov 11 1912	Jan 21 1917				
Fees:	30	" 1917					

REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. JUN 17 1918

Transferred from: Pittsburg - 12/7/99 - PHILADELPHIA  
 Died: July 28 - 1922 Bureau notified: AUG 15 1922  
 Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW 7/28/22. Reimbursement order dated Aug 15/22  
payable to John L. Snyder  
632 Jefferson St. Phila Pa  
Aug 10 1922

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Shields, Samuel M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 344150 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law  
1920

Service: Co. A 79 O.T.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	June 27/89	24 Feb 13	40		JUN 10 1918	
	30	Oct 12 17	2 Apr 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Oct 6 - 1920	DEC 7 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: 44  
 Bureau notified: 1 1922  
 Died: Aug 22 1922 Polio  
 Remarks: Ch. 051-4 on 2 6.75  
total sent 1022.00

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681  
DEC 24 1920





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields alias David Brown, Samuel* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *1159250* **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *P E 65 Ohio Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	27 Aug 1909	12 Feb 1910	Reis	13 <sup>50</sup>	23 May 1912	7 Nov 1912
				Inc	15 <sup>50</sup>	16 Apr 1913	8 Aug 1913
				"	19 <sup>50</sup>	" " 1917	" " "
				"	22 <sup>50</sup>	" " 1922	" " "

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: *82 Apr 16, 1919*

Died:

Bureau notified: *Inc. May 1, 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields, Samuel S.*

Certificate No. *804881* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT JUNE 27, 1920**

Service: *Pvt. F, 194 Cal. V.I.*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Aug. 9, 1890	Aug. 15, 1892				

Fees:

*made 14-1903 accrued order dated Dec 31, 1917*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *payable to widow Thagge*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

**IAN**

6-681

NAME: Samuel P Shields <i>alias David Brown</i>				Certificate No. 1159250			
Last paid to: Rate: 12/13 <sup>50</sup> 15 <sup>50</sup> 19 <sup>30</sup> 37 <sup>50</sup>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1922			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	N.T.
1908.	3			1912.	3	11	8 F
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1908.	1			1913.	1	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912 LBL
1908.	2			1913.	2		
1908.	3			1913.	3		
1908.	4			1913.	4		
1909.	1			1914.	1		
1909.	2			1914.	2		
1909.	3			1914.	3		
1909.	4			1914.	4		
1910.	1			1915.	1		
1910.	2			1915.	2		
1910.	3			1915.	3		
1910.	4			1915.	4		
1911.	1			1916.	1		
1911.	2			1916.	2		
1911.	3			1916.	3		
1911.	4			1916.	4		
1912.	1			1917.	1		
1912.	2			1917.	2		
1912.	3			1917.	3		
1912.	4			1917.	4		
1913.	1			1918.	1		
1913.	2			1918.	2		
1913.	3			1918.	3		
1913.	4			1918.	4		
1914.	1			1919.	1		
1914.	2			1919.	2		
1914.	3			1919.	3		
1914.	4			1919.	4		
1915.	1			1920.	1		
1915.	2			1920.	2		
1915.	3			1920.	3		
1915.	4			1920.	4		
1916.	1			1921.	1		
1916.	2			1921.	2		
1916.	3			1921.	3		
1916.	4			1921.	4		
1917.	1			1922.	1		
1917.	2			1922.	2		
1917.	3			1922.	3		
1917.	4			1922.	4		
1918.	1			1923.	1		
1918.	2			1923.	2		
1918.	3			1923.	3		
1918.	4			1923.	4		
1919.	1			1924.	1		
1919.	2			1924.	2		
1919.	3			1924.	3		
1919.	4			1924.	4		
1920.	1			1925.	1		
1920.	2			1925.	2		
1920.	3			1925.	3		
1920.	4			1925.	4		
1921.	1			1926.	1		
1921.	2			1926.	2		
1921.	3			1926.	3		
1921.	4			1926.	4		
1922.	1			1927.	1		
1922.	2			1927.	2		
1922.	3			1927.	3		
1922.	4			1927.	4		
1923.	1			1928.	1		
1923.	2			1928.	2		
1923.	3			1928.	3		
1923.	4			1928.	4		
1924.	1			1929.	1		
1924.	2			1929.	2		
1924.	3			1929.	3		
1924.	4			1929.	4		
1925.	1			1930.	1		
1925.	2			1930.	2		
1925.	3			1930.	3		
1925.	4			1930.	4		
1926.	1			1931.	1		
1926.	2			1931.	2		
1926.	3			1931.	3		
1926.	4			1931.	4		
1927.	1			1932.	1		
1927.	2			1932.	2		
1927.	3			1932.	3		
1927.	4			1932.	4		
1928.	1			1933.	1		
1928.	2			1933.	2		
1928.	3			1933.	3		
1928.	4			1933.	4		
1929.	1			1934.	1		
1929.	2			1934.	2		
1929.	3			1934.	3		
1929.	4			1934.	4		
1930.	1			1935.	1		
1930.	2			1935.	2		
1930.	3			1935.	3		
1930.	4			1935.	4		
1931.	1			1936.	1		
1931.	2			1936.	2		
1931.	3			1936.	3		
1931.	4			1936.	4		
1932.	1			1937.	1		
1932.	2			1937.	2		
1932.	3			1937.	3		
1932.	4			1937.	4		
1933.	1			1938.	1		
1933.	2			1938.	2		
1933.	3			1938.	3		
1933.	4			1938.	4		
1934.	1			1939.	1		
1934.	2			1939.	2		
1934.	3			1939.	3		
1934.	4			1939.	4		
1935.	1			1940.	1		
1935.	2			1940.	2		
1935.	3			1940.	3		
1935.	4			1940.	4		
1936.	1			1941.	1		
1936.	2			1941.	2		
1936.	3			1941.	3		
1936.	4			1941.	4		
1937.	1			1942.	1		
1937.	2			1942.	2		
1937.	3			1942.	3		
1937.	4			1942.	4		
1938.	1			1943.	1		
1938.	2			1943.	2		
1938.	3			1943.	3		
1938.	4			1943.	4		
1939.	1			1944.	1		
1939.	2			1944.	2		
1939.	3			1944.	3		
1939.	4			1944.	4		
1940.	1			1945.	1		
1940.	2			1945.	2		
1940.	3			1945.	3		
1940.	4			1945.	4		
1941.	1			1946.	1		
1941.	2			1946.	2		
1941.	3			1946.	3		
1941.	4			1946.	4		
1942.	1			1947.	1		
1942.	2			1947.	2		
1942.	3			1947.	3		
1942.	4			1947.	4		
1943.	1			1948.	1		
1943.	2			1948.	2		
1943.	3			1948.	3		
1943.	4			1948.	4		
1944.	1			1949.	1		
1944.	2			1949.	2		
1944.	3			1949.	3		
1944.	4			1949.	4		
1945.	1			1950.	1		
1945.	2			1950.	2		
1945.	3			1950.	3		
1945.	4			1950.	4		
1946.	1			1951.	1		
1946.	2			1951.	2		
1946.	3			1951.	3		
1946.	4			1951.	4		
1947.	1			1952.	1		
1947.	2			1952.	2		
1947.	3			1952.	3		
1947.	4			1952.	4		
1948.	1			1953.	1		
1948.	2			1953.	2		
1948.	3			1953.	3		
1948.	4			1953.	4		
1949.	1			1954.	1		
1949.	2			1954.	2		
1949.	3			1954.	3		
1949.	4			1954.	4		
1950.	1			1955.	1		
1950.	2			1955.	2		
1950.	3			1955.	3		
1950.	4			1955.	4		
1951.	1			1956.	1		
1951.	2			1956.	2		
1951.	3			1956.	3		
1951.	4			1956.	4		
1952.	1			1957.	1		
1952.	2			1957.	2		
1952.	3			1957.	3		
1952.	4			1957.	4		
1953.	1			1958.	1		
1953.	2			1958.	2		
1953.	3			1958.	3		
1953.	4			1958.	4		
1954.	1			1959.	1		
1954.	2			1959.	2		
1954.	3			1959.	3		
1954.	4			1959.	4		
1955.	1			1960.	1		
1955.	2			1960.	2		
1955.	3		</				





NAME: <i>Sarah Shields</i>					Certificate No. <i>342,986</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 APR 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<b>14</b>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	<b>DIED</b>	3		3	<b>REPORTED DOCT</b>	3	<b>1910</b>	3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME		SARAH SHIELDS	
Certificate No.		563812	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— 30		ACT <b>GROUP 2</b>	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME: *Shields Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 4865-6

Certificate No. *563812* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1928

Name of Soldier: *Robert M*

Service: *Capt A 155 Ind*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April '08	17 Feb '13	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43136 det* 6-679

NAME: *Shields Sarah* DECEASED (3-P. A. 2.) 4865-6

Certificate No. *600224* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Capt Phil's Indst Co. Del. V H A*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	21 April '05	14 Nov '05			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17, 1915* Bureau notified: Check No. Dated Cancel

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20* 6-679



NAME: *Sarah Shields* Certificate No. *563812*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Last paid to: *20 25 30*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 2 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 2 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 2 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 2 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1927

NAME: *Sarah Shields* Certificate No. *600224*

Rate: *7 12*

Remarks: *DECEASED*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 2 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 2 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 2 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME:

Shields, Sarah A.

43444 (F.I.T.)

Certificate No.

584 097

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

James M.

Service:

Corp A - 2 Ark. Vol Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
(D)	8	16 Apr 1903	14 Dec 1904

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

INC. 50 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Long Creek, Ore. 5/11/04

Former Roll No.

544/10,2429

6-679

NAME: Sarah A. Shields

ACT OF MAY, 1920

Certificate No. 584097

**Rate :**

1-2530

Remarks:

Last paid to:				Rate: / 2 25 30			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1	28 36	1	4 38	1	4 75
2		2	14 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	23 36	3	4 86	3	4 75
4		4	23 36	4	38	4	4 75
1		1	11 36	1	4 36	1	4 75
2	7/15 30	2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3	18 26	3	18 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50
4	14 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1	19 36	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90
2	7/6 36	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90
3	11 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90
4	17 36	4	4	4	4 61.13	4	4 90
1	14 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90
2	7/2 36	2	38	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	15 36	3	4 33	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID
4	13 36	4	4	4	4 75	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME:

Shields, Sarah A

Certificate No.

754662

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

William Shields

Service:

Sergt. U. S. Marine Corps.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12.	Jan. 21, 1913.	MAR 15-1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

10 feet Wm J. Wray 4/9/1913

Transferred from:

Don't know Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 27-1918

Bureau notified:

53 DEC 13 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: SARAH A. SHIELDS.,

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

754662

Last paid to:

754662

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	GROUP 3		1923. 1
2	2	2 4 36			2
3	3	3 4 36			3
4	4	4 4 36			4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1919. 1	1924. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4/9 17 <sup>20</sup>	1 4 36	1920. 1	1925. 1	1928. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 61.13	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1921. 1	1926. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4





NAME:

Sarah C Shields

Certificate No.

659 72 6

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	7	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	10	4	4 36	4		4	
1		1	15	1	4 36	1		1	
2		2	8	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3		3	
4	9 34	4	9	4	4 36	4		4	
1	8 36	1	4	1	4 36	1		1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 36	2		2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 36	3		3	
4	8	4		4	4 36	4		4	
1	7	1	4 36	1	4 74.13	1		1	
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	8	3	4 36	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4	11	4	4 36	4		4		4	

NAME:

Sarah C. Shields

Certificate No.

688032

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1		1	7 36	1	4 36	1	1/26 66 67	1	
2		2	7 36	2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	GROUP 2	3	
4		4	7 36	4	84 136	4		4	
1		1	4 36	1	4 60	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 36	4	64.67	4		4	
1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	6 36	3		3	4 75	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME **Shields Sarah E**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **941313**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:  
**ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier  
**Robert**

Service  
**Pt A 16 Pa Cav**

6-5573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jul 14 1923	Nov 1 1923

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died *March 28, 1926*

Reported **APR 5 1926**

Remarks:

NAME Sarah E Shields  
Certificate No. 941313  
Fees none

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 110	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

20159

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Henry Shields

Service:

Interim Rate of Pay

721

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12

APR 19 1908

20

SEP 8 1916

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 30 - 1920

Bureau notified:

FEB 11 1920

Remarks:

Died 1/30 1920 Reimbursement order dated 5/8/1920

payable to

Minnie A. Shields 5/12

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME:	Sarah J. Childs
-------	-----------------

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

**Rate:**

~~SECRET~~ 25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	1336 ✓	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2									
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3									
		4				4	4 88			4	4 75			4									
1908.		1		1912.		1	1336 ✓	1916.		1	4 88	1920.		<del>1 4 75</del>	1924.		1		1928.		1		
		2				2	4 36			2	22 72 50			2									
		3				3	4 36			3	96			3									
		4				4	4 14 93			4	GROUP 2			4									
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	13 36			2	4 60			2				2									
		3	10 36 ✓			3	4 60 84 87			3				3									
		4	12 36 ✓			4	4			4				4									
1910.		1	9 36 ✓	1914.		1	4 38	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	10 36 ✓			2	4 75			2				2									
		3	6 36 ✓			3	4 75			3				3									
		4	11 36 ✓			4	4 75			4				4									

NAME: *McCoy Shields, Sarah J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *32366* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Michael McCoy*

Service: *P 464 9th Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rem	12	14 July 1902	13 Apr 1903	Died June 6, 1918.		Jan 20, 1919
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		payable to <i>Arthur Murr</i>		
					705-West Jefferson St.	Joliet, Ill.

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 6, 1918* Bureau notified: **JUL 25 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10615* FEB 26 1919

NAME: *Shields Sarah J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *783948* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Wesley Shields*

Service: *Saddler Co. 13 Ind Cav.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg.	12	Aug 31-1914	3-1914			
INC.	20					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \$10 fee *1/15* *E T Langley*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/9/19* Bureau notified: **AUG 1919**

Remarks: *July 1919 Lewis C. Shields Sept 25-19*

Former Roll No.





NAME Shields Sarah J

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 807884

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Sailor

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

James F.

Pt-U S M C

6-676

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 2, 1929  
MAR 26 1929

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

807884

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Sailor:

Service:

Priv U.S. Marine Corps

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	20	April 4, 1916	May 19, 1916			
Inc	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Inc	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				
Inc	20	May 1, 1920	8/28/16			

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME SARAH J SHIELDS

Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

807884

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK

CANCELED

CHECK

CANCELED

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah J. Shields

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

807884

Last paid to:

Base:

30 30 30

Remarks:

CT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	1 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	2 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1		1		1	4 75	1	3 1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	78 44	3	4 75	3	3 4	3	
4		4		4	14.93	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1		1	4 6	1		1		1	
2		2		2	4 30	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60.67	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1		1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	



(3-P. A. 4.)

**MOTHER.**

NAME: now Shields, Sevelia D.

Certificate No. 350303 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Robert Lee Gwinn DEAD

Service: Orico H. 47 u.s.c.v.s.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 July 1890	4 Nov 1892				
Reinst.		15 Jan 1911	21 July 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 5 Jan 1911 Bureau notified: 3-11-11 per etf-7/14/11 - Left Pat Jackson no ad

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23 Home: 6-682

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shields Sarah E.

Certificate No. 499733 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Lawrence F.

Service: Pri. 6 42

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug	8	15 March 1900	18 Sept. 1900	Elizabeth F.	15 March 1900	8 June 1907
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.		George E.		18 Aug. 1912.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 67 6-679

NAME: <i>Sevelia D. Gee now Shields</i>					Certificate No. <i>350 30 3</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1		<i>15</i>	1911.	2		<i>8/2 78<sup>80</sup></i>	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	1		
	2				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3				2		
	3				4				4				4				4				3		
	4				1				1				1				1				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>19</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>14</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>24 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>16</i>		4		<i>KNOXVILLE</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>SARAH M. SHIELDS,</i>					Certificate No. <i>499 753</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of April 19, 1908. 12769</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 42</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>86</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9</i>	1916.	1		<i>36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>12 41</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 95.50</i>
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1		<i>9 42</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>16</i>		2		<i>X</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>3</i>		3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>61.13</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 33</i>	1918.	1		<i>75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Sarah M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *821165* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Shields Sarah M.*

Service: *1st Cavalry, 1st Div. 1st Reg. U.S. Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	13 Apr. 1908	<i>27 Oct. 1908</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1. 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *100011* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Sheba* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *805750* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James R.*

Service: *Priv. 2d. 4 Iowa Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv.</i>	12	<i>Feb 7-1916</i>	<i>Apr 6-1916</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1. 1920				
Fees: <i>none</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 20 1922* Bureau notified: AUG 14 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: Sarah M. Shields				Certificate No. 581762			
Last paid to: Rate 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	24	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	75
	2	13			2		36
	3	12			3	1	36
	4				4	4	36

NAME: Sheba Shields				Certificate No. 805750			
Last paid to: Rate 12 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields Simeon C

Certificate No. 526.217 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT

Service: Sgt G 146 Ohio N G Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	45	<del>25 Feb 07</del>	<del>1 Aug 07</del>				
Inc.	72	<del>18 Nov 10</del>	<del>30 Nov 10</del>				
		<del>21 23 May 12</del>	<del>25 Oct 12</del>	Inc.	72	June 3 1920	OCT 10 1921

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: None

Former Roll No. 5107-02 Home:

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields, Simeon C.

Certificate No. 526 217 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Sgt G 146 Ohio N G Inf

Disability:

6-881

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	June 3 1920			

Died: April 21, 1924 Reported: MAY 10 1924

Remarks: ck

Apr 21 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 28 1924

to widow Elizabeth Shields

1914-Waverly Ave  
Morewood  
Ohio.

NAME: <u>Simeon C Shields</u>				of <u>May 11, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>526.217</u>			
Last paid to: <u>19 JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15 - 20 + 30</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.			
1		1	11 60	1	4 63	1	4 90	1	4 216	1	
2		2	60	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	4 72	2	
3	9 54 90	3	12 60	3	4 63	3	4 90	3	4 72	3	
4		4	11 30	4	4 63	4	90	4	4 72	4	
1	9 45	1	11 60	1	4 63	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	50	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	4 72	2	
3	4 45	3	11 60	3	4 63	3	4 172	3	4 72	3	
4	9	4	4	4	4 63	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1	11 45	1	63	1	4 63	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2		2	4 63	2	4 150	2	Trans to Mo.	2	
3	11	3	4 63	3	4 63	3	4 150	3	Payment Card	3	
4		4	63	4	4 63	4	4 216	4		4	
1	11 45	1	4 63	1	4 63	1	4 216	1		1	
2		2	4 63	2	4 63	2	4 216	2		2	
3	10 45	3	4 63	3	4 88 <sup>20</sup>	3	4 216	3		3	
4	45	4	4 63	4	4 90	4		4		4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME SIMEON C. SHIELDS,

Certificate No. 526217

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL												
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72	11										
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK CANCELLED

AD



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Whielder, Susan*

Certificate No. *58357* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT APRIL 10th 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Whielder*

Service: *Feb 1892 - Sep 30 1907 U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>22 Nov. 1892</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated May 14, 1914</i>		
				<i>Payable to <i>Ida M. Biddle</i></i>		
				<i>Post Office R.D. 2, Gettysburg, Pa.</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/16/14</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1088 H</i>				MAY 25 1914 6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Whielder, Susan*

Certificate No. *58357* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Whielder*

Service: *Feb 1892 - Sep 30 1907 U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1917</i>			
<i>NOV. 20 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME:

TWO OF NAME

Certificate No.

355232

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1

date of death

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

355232

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

Shields Susan

688 909

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alexander

Service

Pt K 22 Pa Cav &amp; K 3 Pa Prov Cav

6-6574

71

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 8, 1926

FEB 15 1926

NAME:

Shields Susan

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

688909

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Alexander Shields

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt K 22 Pa Cav &amp; K 3 Pa Prov Cav

71

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Cav

12

30 July 1908

20 Sept. 1908

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

M. C. O. L. H. R. #10 Cd 9/29/09

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Purga. 13

JAN 29 1916

679



NAME

SUSAN SHIELDS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

688909

ACT

8 1918

GROUP 1

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Susan Shields

TWO OF NAME

Certificate No.

688909

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 9 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 2 4 60	1927. 1 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 30	2 2 0 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 75	2 2 10 4 30	2 2 2 4 30
3 3 4 30	3 3 7 30	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4 30	3 3 3 4 30
4 4 4 30	4 4 9 30	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4 4 4 4 30
1 1 4 30	1 1 0 30	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 3 1 4 30	1 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 30	2 2 0 30	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2 2 2 4 30
3 3 4 30	3 3 26 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 85.50	3 3 1 4 30	3 3 3 4 30
4 4 4 30	4 4 11 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 1 4 30	4 4 4 4 30
1 1 4 30	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 1 1 4 30	1 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 30	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 2 4 30	2 2 2 4 30
3 3 4 30	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 3 4 30	3 3 3 4 30
4 4 4 30	4 4 11 36	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 4 30	4 4 4 4 30
1 1 4 30	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 74.67	1 1 4 90	1 1 1 4 30	1 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 30	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 2 4 30	2 2 2 4 30
3 3 4 30	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 3 4 30	3 3 3 4 30
4 4 4 30	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 4 30	4 4 4 4 30

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Shields, Susan Francis

Certificate No.

655199

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W.

Service

Pt. F, 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Colored V. H. A.

6-6574

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Shields, Susan Francis

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

655199

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

George W.

Service:

Pri 3<sup>rd</sup> U S Col Vol H A.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG 8	31	Jan 1908	13 Aug 1908
	12	19 April 1908	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

100 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Moxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ORIGINAL

6-679

NAME

SUSAN FRANCIS SHIELDS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

655199

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

NAME:

Susan Francis Shields

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

655199

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

April 17, 1923.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1138	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 36	1	1 3 1 4 30	1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2
3 112625	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 30.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 5	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 1 4	4
1909. 1 6 36	1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1 4	1
2 5	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2 4	2
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 4	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4 4	4
1910. 1 36	1 36	1	1 4 90	1 1 4	1
2 6	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4	2
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4	3
4 7	4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 4	4
			PAID 10 AUG 4, 1927		



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Shields, Susana

Certificate No.

770151

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles B.

Service

Sgt. F. 134 Ohio Inf.

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
W	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 1, 1925

DEC 11 1925

12/1/1925 Reimbursement order dated 1-17-28  
 payable to George C. Shields  
 1235 N. Jackson St.  
 Topeka  
 Kansas

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

770151

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Charles B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Sgt. F. 134 Ohio Inf.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig.

12/1/1925

FEB 5 1914

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC.

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

10 fees J. M. Russell

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

16 6-679

NAME

SUSANA SHIELDS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

770151

ACT

8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

25-28

NAME:

Susana Shields

Certificate No.

770151

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 30	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 30	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 30	4		4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	13 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	14 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	15 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	16 4	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	17 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	18 4	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	19 4	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4	20 4	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	3 1/2	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	21 4	1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	22 4	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	23 4	3	
4		4	4 30	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	24 4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields Sylvester P*

Certificate No. *856505* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Priv F 144 Ill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>8 Mar 18-1896</i>	<i>April 7 1900</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Oct 9 1904</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jul 20 1917</i>
				<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Hannah Shields</i>	<i>Mandan, N. Dak.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Madison* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUL 30 1917 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields. Tabitha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 43519

Certificate No. *669991* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry Shields*

Service: *Corp. H. 85 Ill. V.I.*

*74*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>15 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *June 2 1921* Bureau notified: *3 101 2- SE*

Remarks: *Centralia Wash 4105 line 21 411-5-15-17*

Former Roll No. OCT 27 1915 6-679



NAME: <i>Sylvester P. Shields</i>					Certificate No. <i>856505</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Oct 4 1904</i> Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**TO DATE OF DEATH**

**AUG 14 / 60**

**GROUP 1**

6-881

NAME: <i>Fabitha Shields</i>					Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>669991</i>									
Last paid to: <i>20 30</i> Rate: <i>20 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

NAME: *Shields, Thomas* 36045 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *49250* ARMY INVALID. FEB 23 1912

Service: *Pvt & Corp D. 71 N. Y. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 10, 1905</i>	<i>Dec. 29, 1905</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct. 19, 1908</i>	<i>Nov. 4, 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago, Oct. 29, 1909* Transferred to:

Died: *Dead July 21-1911* Bureau notified: *Dead July 21-1911* Certificate Serial: *1*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields, Thomas*

Certificate No. *49250* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt & Corp D. 71 N. Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Oct 1908</i>	<i>4 Nov 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Milwaukee Oct 27, 1907*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50820 (as)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Shields</i>				FEB 23 1912				Certificate No. <i>49250</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 4, 1909</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Shields</i>				20899 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <i>49250</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Oct 1908 @ 12 (ag)</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Shields Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *376225* ARMY INVALID. 36043  
 Service: *Priv. St. 12 Wis. Inf.* Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	<i>14 Mar 1907</i>	JUL 8 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks: *Died Apr 29 1912* HEAD-RENTED  
 AUG 22 1912

Former Roll No. *53250* Home: 48055  
 Gen'l Law.

NAME: *Shields Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *489172* ARMY INVALID. 29560  
 Service: *P. St. 148 Ind* Law: *GENERAL LAW*  
 Disability: *Headache Res Sunstroke Dis Back and Eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Aug 06</i>	<i>19 Sep 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to:*  
*Order Com'r*  
*Mar 19 1912*  
*Handed to Com'r, Gen'l Law, 1912*  
*Handed to Com'r, Gen'l Law, 1912*  
*Handed to Com'r, Gen'l Law, 1912*  
*Handed to Com'r, Gen'l Law, 1912*

Former Roll No. *30887* Home: *Handed to Com'r, Gen'l Law, 1912*  
 General Law.

NAME: *Thomas Shields* DEAD-REPTD AUG 22 1912 Certificate No. *676 225*

Last paid to: *17* Rate: *20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13/8 11.00	1911. 1 12 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 18 60	2 10 60	2	2	2	2
3 18 60	3 10 60	3	3	3	3
4 18 60	4 12 60	4	4	4	4
1 9 60	1 23 60	1	1	1	1
2 13 60	2 10 60	2	2	2	2
3 11 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 60	4	4	4	4	4
1 7 60	1	1	1	1	1
2 7 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 12 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 60	4	4	4	4	4
1 12 60	1	1	1	1	1
2 6 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 60	4	4	4	4	4

MILWAUKEE GROUP 1

NAME: *Thomas Shields* Certificate No. *489 172*

Last paid to: *17* Rate: *17* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 51	1911. 1 7 51	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 51	2 7 51	2	2	2	2
3 7 51	3 7 51	3	3	3	3
4 7 51	4 7 51	4	4	4	4
1 7 51	1 7 51	1	1	1	1
2 7 51	2 7 51	2	2	2	2
3 7 51	3 7 51	3	3	3	3
4 7 51	4 7 51	4	4	4	4
1 7 51	1 7 51	1	1	1	1
2 7 51	2 7 51	2	2	2	2
3 7 51	3 7 51	3	3	3	3
4 7 51	4 7 51	4	4	4	4

MILWAUKEE GROUP 2

NAME OF SOLDIER: Shields, Thomas (3-P. A. 3.)  
Certificate No. 754375 ARMY MINORS. Law. Jan of June 27, 1890.  
Service of Soldier: Col. A. 148" Ind. Inf.  
Guardian: The Bloomfield Trust Co.  
Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:  
Appointment under jurisdiction of:  
MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
ORIGINAL 12 24 Apr. 1912 8 Mch. 1913 Oscar 29 Apr. 1912 26 Aug 1912  
Echel " " " 27 Mch. 1915  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Helen " " " 1 Aug 1917  
Dolly M. " " " 1 Aug 1921  
Fees:  
Transferred from:  
Remarks: Not correction of 83" See 83" 1913  
Bonds: 1000000  
EVIDENCE FILED: APR 5 1922  
Bonds: 1000000  
Former Roll No. 6-678

NAME: Shields, Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. 1129357 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
Service: P. N. 5 N. Y. Vol. H. A.  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
Reis 12 14 May 07 15 Jan 08 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
Reis 24 28 Sep 13 2 June 1913  
Fees: 1271-12 Jan 1916 1000000  
38- JUN 10 1918 Annie Shields  
Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to: 365 Congress St  
Died: Sept 20, 1920 31081. Bureau notified: OCT 27 1920 Tray, N.Y.  
Suspended from: 12, 1915 C. O. 17, 1915  
Pay 1/2 to wife Annie Shields 12, 1915  
a/c 10 11, 1915  
Former Roll No. A. 2 28816 Home: 6-681



NAME: Thomas Shields Certificate No. 754375

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12-2 30+6 Remarks: The Bloomfield Trust Co. / Ruby Holderman

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-551

NAME: Thomas Shields of May \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. 1129357

Last paid to: @ 8 to Dec '37 Rate: 38-50 Remarks: to wife Annie Shields

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3

NAME:

Shields, Thomas

LAW:

Certificate No.

1167757

NAVY INVALID.

Service:

Ship Fitter 1<sup>st</sup> Cl. W. S. S. Washington.

Disability:

Diabetes insipidus.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 17		Aug. 14, 1942	29				

Fees:

C. G. Richardson - 25<sup>00</sup> pk

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677





NAME

SHIELDS, THOMAS

Certificate No.

1228772

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Corp I 5th U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	15	Mar 10 1923	June 27 1923			
Inc	30	May 28 1925	June 11 1925			JUL 29 1925

Remarks: *Wid. S. Cth.*  
*June 12, 1925*  
 Died *June 12, 1925* Accrued order dated *NOV 30 1925*  
 payable to widow *Maggie C. Shields*  
*1407 St Mary St.,*  
*New Orleans,*  
*La*  
 JUL 5 1923

NAME

Thomas Shields

Certificate No.

1228772

Fees

M. Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co \$20 7/16/23

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Group 2

RATE—	15	15	<del>15</del> <sup>30</sup>	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925									
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4 <sup>20</sup>									
JUNE		<i>fee</i> 4	<del>4</del>									
JULY		<i>16-57-4</i>	<del>4</del>									
AUGUST		<i>3/5</i> 4	<del>4</del>									
SEPTEMBER		<i>B-4</i> 15 4	<del>4</del>									
OCTOBER		4	4									
NOVEMBER		4	4									
DECEMBER		4	4									

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

9-12 TO DATE OF DEATH

6-6571

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

SHIELDS, THOMAS C

Certificate No.

1176925

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service

Muscen 1st cl U.S. Navy

Disability

Sec 4756 R.S.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20.35	Sept 18, 1915	Dec 9, 1915

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

*with appl - R.C.*  
*Oct 16, 1926*  
Now a pensioner under R.E. N.  
@ \$50. per mo. Ctf 1176 925.

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

SHIELDS, THOMAS C

Certificate No.

1176925

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service

Muscen 1st cl U.S. S. Constellation

Disability

Arterio sclerosis &amp; res partial paralysis of rt side.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 15, 1921	Sept 14, 1921
Reis	72	Sept 8, 1926	Oct 13, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

*with appl - R.C.*  
*Oct 16, 1926*  
Now a beneficiary under Sec 4756  
R.S. @ \$20.35 per mo Ctf 1176 925  
*Oct 19 OK asset of estate.*

*Oct 16, 1926* Accrued order dated *FEB 11 1927*  
payable to widow *Rose Ella Shields*

*501 Thames St.,  
Newport P.I.*



NAME THOMAS C SHIELDS

Certificate No. 1176925

Fees

Concurrent *Concurrent.*

GROUP 3

RATE—	20.35	20.35	20.35	20.35	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY			4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME THOMAS C SHIELDS

Certificate No. 1176925

Fees

Concurrent *Concurrent.*  
Act May 1, 1926

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50	72	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY			4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

21-3/20 TO DATE OF DEATH

19-19-07 NW

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1176.925

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Musc. 1<sup>st</sup> Class U. S. S. Constellation

Disability:

Arterio sclerosis and res partial paralysis of rt side

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Con	30	Oct 5. 1915	Mch 17. 1916				
Cur							
Orig	50	May 13-1921	W 14				

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Sec. 4756 R. S.

Remarks:

20<sup>35</sup>

1176.925

SEP 11 1921

Former Roll No. 1916

Home:

6-477

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1176.925

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Station

Service:

Musc. 1<sup>st</sup> Class U. S. Navy

Disability:

Sec 4756 R. S.

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20 <sup>35</sup>	Sept 18-1915	Dec 9-1915				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Reg. Est.

Remarks:

20.50

1176.925

Newport R. I.

Former Roll No.

501 Thomas St

DEC 29 1915

NAME:

Thomas W. Shields

Certificate No.

1176.925

Last paid to:

Rate:

30 50

Remarks:

rent.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 90	1923. 2	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	10 4 50	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	11 4	3	
4		4		4	W	4	4 90	12	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	29 149.	1	4 90	1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1	4 90	5	4 50	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 90	6	4	2	
3		3		3	90	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	90	1	4 150	1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4		4		4	

6-677

NAME:

Thomas W. Shields

Certificate No.

1176.925

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 35

Remarks:

Conc. rent.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 61 05	1923. 9	4 61 05	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 61 05	10	4 20 35	2	
3		3		3		3	4 61 05	11	4	3	
4		4		4	3 1/2 51 55	4	4 61 05	12	4 25	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 61 05	1	4 61 05	1	4 20 35	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 61 05	2	4 61 05	2	4 20 35	2	
3		3		3	4 61 05	3	4 61 05	3	4 20 35	3	
4		4		4	4 61 05	4	4 61 05	4	4 20 35	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 61 05	1	4 61 05	5	4 20 35	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 61 05	2	4 61 05	6	4	2	
3		3		3	61 05	3	61 05	3		3	
4		4		4	61 05	4	4	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	61 05	1	4 61 05	1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	61 05	2	4 61 05	2		2	
3		3		3	61 05	3	4 61 05	3		3	
4		4		4	4 61 05	4		4		4	

6-677



NAME: *Shields Thomas H* (3-P. A. 1.) 28210

Certificate No. *1057.296* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv - B. M<sup>o</sup> Laughlin's Squadron Ohio Vol Bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mar 1908</i>	<i>7 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown.* Comr. Bureau notified: *Feb. 2, 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1855/10 20282* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shields Thomas H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1114.080* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED BY BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 10, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

Thomas H Shields

Certificate No. 1057296

Last paid to: *May 08 08*      Date: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
GROUP J																								
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1		
		2				2				2				2				2						
		3				3				3				3				3						
		4				4				4				4				4						
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1		
		2	18		33 <sup>87</sup>		2				2				2				2					
		3	14		36		3				3				3				3					
		4	16		36		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1	12	36	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	14	36			2				2				2				2					
		3	20	36			3				3				3				3					
		4	16	36			4				4				4				4					
1910.		1	15	36	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	13	34			2				2				2				2					
		3	13	51			3				3				3				3					
		4	17	36			4				4				4				4					

6-681

**NAME:**

**Certificate No.**

Last paid to:

**Rate :**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

SHIELDS, THOMAS H

Certificate No.

1210272

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service

1st Class Pt L, 1st Reg U S Vol Engrs

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

Inc 12 Nov 23, 1921  
18 June 3 1925

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

July 29 1925

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died  
Remarks:

Oct 9, 1925 3-1081

Reported NOV 13 1925

Oct 9 1925

Accrued order dated

NOV 22 1925

Widow Elizabeth Shields  
1509 - 15th - St.,  
Troy, New York

NAME:

Shields, Thomas H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1210.272

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

1st Cl. Pvt. Co. L, 1st Reg. U. S. Vol. Eng.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 23, 1921	Oct 11, 1922				

Fees:

\$20 Henry W. Driscoll 10/28/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 1 1922

6-681



NAME THOMAS H SHIELDS

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees

1210272  
\$2 Milo B Stevens & Co 8-11-25

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12	12 <sup>18</sup>										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	4										
FEBRUARY		4	4										
MARCH		4	4										
APRIL	4	4	4										
MAY	4	4	4										
JUNE	4	4	4 <sup>8</sup>										
JULY	4	4	4 <sup>10-20</sup>										
AUGUST	4	4	4 <sup>12</sup>										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4 <sup>18</sup>										
OCTOBER	4	4	4-18										
NOVEMBER	4	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4	4										
CHECK CANCELED													
1/8-3 TO DATE OF DEATH													

NAME:

THOMAS H. SHIELDS

Certificate No.  
1210,272

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-581

NAME:

Shields, Thomas J.

SEID ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1058353

ARMY INVALID.

Act of February 6, 1906

Service:

Pvt Co H. 47<sup>th</sup> U.S. C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 Mch 1907	2 Jan 1908				
Reis	18	31 May 1912	15 Feb 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: 11 Sept 1913		Bureau notified: 8-798		10/7 - 10/8/18 -			
Remarks: 500 Harney St, Greenville, Miss.							
Former Roll No. 2511 169				Home: 6-681			

NAME

Thomas J. Shields

AD

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1058353

Last paid on:

8-4 Nov 1907 \$72-18-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1734	1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		125314		4		36		4				4				4				4		
	1		2536		1		36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		9	1912.	2		112	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		1036		3		1936		3				3				3				3		
	4		1036		4		36		4				4				4				4		
	1		1136		1		436		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		11	1913.	2		454	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		936		3		454		3		Knoxville.		3				3				3		
	4		2		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		1436		1		GROUP 2		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		1136	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		936		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		1136		4				4				4				4				4		



NAME

Shields, Thomas J.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1,259,031

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Ordinary Seaman U. S. Navy

Disability

CLASS		RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted		Discharged		Reported	
Orig	12		Sept. 23, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Feb. 11, 1925						
Inc	18		Sept 16 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Oct 15 1925						
Inc.	30		June 4, 1926							
Inc	30		June 4 1926	April 18 1927 <sup>2</sup>						
	40		Sept 8 1926							

Discharged: May 13, 1927

Reported: JUL 1 1927

NAME Thomas J. Shiells,

Certificate No. 1,259,031

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees \$20. Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. FEB 20 1925

\$2 Dr O E Howe & Co MAY 6 1927

\$2 Dr O E Howe & Co 11-5-23

RATE—												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY			4	4	4							
FEBRUARY			4	4	4							
MARCH			4	4	4							
APRIL			4	4	4							
MAY			4	4	4							
JUNE			4	4	4							
JULY			4	4	4							
AUGUST			4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4							
OCTOBER			4	4	4							
NOVEMBER			4	4	4							
DECEMBER			4	4	4							

NAME: Shields Thomas M		Act of May 11, 1918		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No.	194 126	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	<del>CIVIL WAR</del>
Service:	Sgt & 2 Lt E 6 Ill Cav			
Disability:	Ch rheum & res dis of heart - dis of mouth & loss of teeth result of scurvy & dis of skin result of impure issues			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
Inc 24	21 May 90	8 Sept 90	Reissue 25 Aug 8 1917	OCT 13 1914
			Reissue 30 Oct 12 1919	
Fees:				
Transferred from:	CHICAGO	Bureau notified:	OCT 31 1917 3-888.	
Died:	Oct 17, 1917	Remarks: * See 8.3. - 1st dated 1st June 1914 14/28/15. PP 7.		
Former Roll No.	30881	Nancy A. Shields	Home:	Disc 8/27/15.

				(3-P. A. 1.)			
NAME:				AGE OF MAY II, 1912.			
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID.			Law:			
Service:				<i>Head</i>			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>Pectoral</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 7-1914</i>	<i>Aug 30-1915</i>
				<i>and to end</i>		<i>Dec 14-1914</i>	<i>date of</i>
				<i>death.</i>		<i>Payable to Amanda</i>	<i>or</i>
							<i>widow</i>
Fees:	<i>23 20 May 1914 - 14 Dec 1914</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS							
Died:	<i>1/14/14</i>			Burial notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				<i>9/-</i>			

6-691



NAME:

Thomas M Shields

ACT, OF MAY. 11, 1912

Certificate No.

194,126

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 <del>Sub</del>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 APR 1911	2 4 75	2 <del>GROUP 1</del>	2	2
3	3 10 NOV	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 19 NT	1 4 75	1	1	1
2	2 18 SER	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 13 EMB	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 LBL	1 4 75	1	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 4 72	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 72	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4	4 NOV 3 72	4 1/4 36 67	4	4	4

NAME:

Thomas M Shields

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 23	3 10 17 30	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1 GROUP 2	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 69	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 69	1	1	1	1
2 12	2 4 69	2	2	2	2
3	3 69	3	3	3	3
4 12	4 4 69	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Charles Thomas M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *557,918* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *WAR*

Service: *1st. 5th. 15th. 1st. 6th. 1st.*

Disability: *Chronic Spines*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 5 Oct. 1902</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2848* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Shields Thomas M. Help Child* **36401**

Certificate No. *557,918* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: *War with Spain Dep.*

Service of Soldier: *Corp. Btty. D - 3 U.S. Art*

Guardian: *Margaret A. Alexander*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor *Aug. 1904*

Appointment under jurisdiction of *Sup. Co. San Francisco Bond. 388*

**MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>14 Dec. '02</i>	<i>8 Aug. '03</i>	<i>Laura C.</i>	<i>14 Dec. '02</i>	<i>19 Nov. '03</i>
<i>13</i>		<i>4 June '04</i>	<i>6 June '04</i>	<i>Garrison C.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>12 Dec. '05</i>

Fees:

*Laura C. Shields, Died Apr. 17, 1912 Com'r May 21, 1912.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *2848 Baker, City 410-40 Ave. Richmond Dist. 1909*

Former Roll No. *366/14-19*

6-678

NAME: <i>Thomas M. Shields</i>												Certificate No. <i>52365</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	FEB. 6. 1907		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas M. Shields</i>												Certificate No. <i>537918</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 + 2</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	22	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/7	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/2	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7/19	84		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/20	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/12	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	84		2				2				2				2		
	3	29	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	42		4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields, Timothy*

Certificate No. *10909* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *4V1*

Service: *1st 8th Cav*

Disability: *Left hand*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11/4/18</i>	<i>5 Sept 1906</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *15 March 1924* Bureau notified: *21 Feb 1924*

Remarks: *Approved order dated 7/14/11*

Former Roll No. *2850* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Shields, Timothy J**

Certificate No. **10909** **ARMY INVALID** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: **Pt Troop L 7 U S Cav (Cheyenne Kiowa Arapahoe and Comanche Campaign)**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

6-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>20</b>	<b>March 4, 1917</b>				<i>Feb 1, 1924</i>	<i>FEB 13 1924</i>

Remarks: *RC*

NAME: <i>Timothy Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>8571</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 114</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <b>9</b>		1		1	
2		2 <b>10</b>		2		2	
3		3 <b>DIED</b>		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 <b>GROUP 2</b>		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <b>11</b>		1		1		1	
2 <b>8</b>		2		2		2	
3 <b>10</b>		3		3		3	
4 <b>10</b>		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <b>11</b>		1		1		1	
2 <b>11</b>		2		2		2	
3 <b>11</b>		3		3		3	
4 <b>11</b>		4		4		4	

NAME **TIMOTHY J SHIELDS**

Certificate No. **10909**

Fees

**INDIAN WARS**

**GROUP 3**

RATE— **20 20**

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

**4**

**CHECK CANCELED**

**4**

**4**

**4**

**4**

**4**

**4**

NAME: *Shields Timothy J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10909* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Pr. Troop L. 7<sup>th</sup> U. S. Cav., Cheyenne Kiowa, Arapahoe and Comanche Campaign*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Me. 4 1917</i>	<i>11 11</i>				

Fees: *N*

Transferred from: *10000 - 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10000 - 3* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shields Venora* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *832647* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Priv. G. 78. Pa. Inf*

ISSUES: *married 1891* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ans</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 11-1916</i>	<i>Oct 19-1917</i>			
<i>C 25</i>		<i>Oct. 6-1917</i>	<i>A</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Me. 20-1919* Bureau notified: *Me. 20-1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10/20 6-679



NAME:

*Timothy J. Shields*

INDIAN WARRIOR

Certificate No.

10909

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	10 4 20	2	
3		3		3		3		3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1	1 4	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 4 20	2	
3		3		3		3		3	3 4	3	
4		4		4		4		4	4 4 20	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1	5 4 20	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	6 4	2	
3		3		3		3		3	11 2 10 80	3	
4		4		4		4		4	4 4 60	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1	1 4 60	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 4 60	2	
3		3		3		3		3	3 4 60	3	
4		4		4		4		4	4 4 60	4	
									GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1923		

6-681

NAME:

*Senora Shields*

Certificate No.

832647

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1	4 75	1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	4 75	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	GROUP 2	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Shields, Virginia*

Certificate No. *689815* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 12, 1903  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Corp 64 W Va Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>June 1909</i>	<i>5 Oct 1909</i>
		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from:

Died: *CHICAGO, ILLS.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Shields, Wade L.*

Certificate No. *1053584* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Sgt co D. 29 US I vol*

Disability: *Fracture of lower jawbone*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>6</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Jan 1902</i>	<i>9 Jan 1903</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *108*

6-681

NAME: <i>Virginia Shields</i>				12025 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <i>689815</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/25-30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>13 N.D.</b>	1915. 1	<b>4</b>	1919. 1	<b>4 75</b>	1923. 1	<b>2 4 60</b>	1927. 1	
2		2		2	<b>4 30</b>	2	<b>4 75</b>	2	<b>10 4 30</b>	2	
3		3		3	<b>4 33</b>	3	<b>4 75</b>	3	<b>12 4</b>	3	
4		4		4	<b>4 30</b>	4		4	<b>12 4 30</b>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>13 NT</b>	1916. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 1	<b>4 75</b>	1924. 1	<b>3 1 4 30</b>	1928. 1	
2		2	<b>10 M.A.</b>	2	<b>4 36</b>	2	<b>4 75</b>	2	<b>2 4 30</b>	2	
3		3	<b>15 A.M.</b>	3	<b>4 36</b>	3	<b>4 85.50</b>	3		3	
4		4		4	<b>4 36</b>	4	<b>4 90</b>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<b>4 NDB</b>	1917. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 1	<b>4 90</b>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	<b>4</b>	2	<b>4 36</b>	2	<b>4 90</b>	2		2	
3		3	<b>4</b>	3	<b>4 36</b>	3	<b>4 90</b>	3		3	
4	<i>10/27 45<sup>20</sup></i>	4		4	<b>4 36</b>	4	<b>4 90</b>	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 1	<b>4 74.23</b>	1922. 1	<b>4 90</b>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<b>9 HEO</b>	2	<b>4 36</b>	2	<b>4 75</b>	2	<b>4 90</b>	2		2	
3		3	<b>4 36</b>	3	<b>4</b>	3	<b>4 90</b>	3		3	
4		4	<b>4 36</b>	4	<b>4 75</b>	4	<b>4 90</b>	4		4	

NAME: <i>Wade L. Shields</i>				1053584				Certificate No. <i>1053584</i>			
Last paid to: <b>FEB 4 1908</b>				Rate: <b>86</b>				Remarks: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<b>175</b>	1911. 1	<b>15 18</b>	1915. 1	<b>4 18</b>	1919. 1	<b>4 18</b>	1923. 1	<b>9 4 6</b>	1927. 1	
2		2	<b>12 18</b>	2	<b>4 8</b>	2	<b>4 18</b>	2	<b>10 4 6</b>	2	
3		3	<b>15 18</b>	3	<b>4 8</b>	3	<b>4 18</b>	3	<b>11 4 6</b>	3	
4		4	<b>7 18</b>	4	<b>4 18</b>	4	<b>4 18</b>	4	<b>12 4 6</b>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>13 18</b>	1916. 1	<b>4 18</b>	1920. 1	<b>4 18</b>	1924. 1	<b>1 4 6</b>	1928. 1	
2		2	<b>8 18</b>	2	<b>4 18</b>	2	<b>4 18</b>	2	<b>2 4 6</b>	2	
3	<b>8 18</b>	3	<b>12 18</b>	3	<b>4</b>	3	<b>4</b>	3	<b>3 4 6</b>	3	
4		4	<b>12 18</b>	4	<b>4 18</b>	4	<b>4 18</b>	4		4	
1909. 1	<b>19 18</b>	1913. 1	<b>4 18</b>	1917. 1	<b>4 18</b>	1921. 1	<b>4 18</b>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<b>14</b>	2	<b>4 18</b>	2	<b>4 18</b>	2	<b>4</b>	2		2	
3	<b>6 18</b>	3	<b>4 18</b>	3	<b>4 18</b>	3	<b>4 18</b>	3		3	
4		4	<b>18</b>	4	<b>4 18</b>	4	<b>4 18</b>	4		4	
1910. 1	<b>7 18</b>	1914. 1	<b>4 18</b>	1918. 1	<b>4</b>	1922. 1	<b>4 18</b>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<b>6</b>	2	<b>4 18</b>	2	<b>4 18</b>	2	<b>4 18</b>	2		2	
3	<b>18</b>	3	<b>18</b>	3	<b>18</b>	3	<b>4 18</b>	3		3	
4	<b>8</b>	4	<b>18</b>	4	<b>4 18</b>	4	<b>4 18</b>	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields, Washington M* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *249439* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *2 Lt H '85 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>19 Feb 1909</i>	<i>24 Mch 1909</i>	<i>Dis Jan 29 '15</i>		<i>dated Jul. 23. 1915</i>	
				payable to widow <i>Mary A. Shields,</i>			
				<i># 221 North Glendale Ave.</i>			
				<i>Peoria, Ill.</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>							
Died: <i>1/29/15</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>30978</i>				Home: <i>AUG 3 1915</i> 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields Weeden A* 38124

Certificate No. *638106* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6. 1907.

Service: *I. I. 1 Ind Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 Sept 07</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 38124</i>				Home: <i>Indianapolis</i> 6-681			

NAME: <u>Washington M Shields</u>				Certificate No. <u>249439</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate 30</u>				Remarks: <u>7506</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2			1912.	2		
	3			1912.	3		
	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2			1913.	2		
	3			1913.	3		
	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2			1914.	2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <u>Wenden H Shields</u>				Certificate No. <u>638106</u>			
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>Rate 20</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2			1912.	2		
	3			1912.	3		
	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2			1913.	2		
	3			1913.	3		
	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2			1914.	2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service :

**Disability :**

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

## ISSUES.

Transferred from :

# TOPEKA, KANSAS

Died :

Remarks :

Transferred to:

**Bureau notified:**

SEP 12 1914

Former Roll No.

**Home :**

666



NAME

Nesley Shields

ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Certificate No.

815-60

Last paid to:

Name.

J. E. 27

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	13	1	GROUP 2	1		1	
2		2	13	2		2		2	
3	12	3	14	3		3		3	
4	11	4	14	4		4		4	
1	10	1	14	1		1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
2		2	13	2		2		2	
3	12	3	23	3		3		3	
4		4	2	4		4		4	
1	13	1	4 5712	1		1		1	
2		2	4	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3	
4		4	4 81	4		4		4	
1		1	4 81	1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
2		2	4	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3	
4		4	4 81	4		4		4	
1		1	4 81	1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
2		2	4 81	2		2		2	
3		3	4 81	3		3		3	
4		4	4 81	4		4		4	
			6 4 16 20						
			Acad						

NAME:

Shields, William

(3-P. A. 5.)

1808

Certificate No.

8.630

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Sgt., U. S. M. C.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
P	15	Mch 4/07.	Sept. 19/07.				
	20	May 6/11	May 19/11.				
RECEIVED	30	May 16/12.	June 10/12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

1/10/13-CP

Bureau notified:

FEB 13 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME 19 William Shields					Certificate No 8,630										
Last paid to. 1808					Rate: \$5.20:30:					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2		
	3	10	15-		3	5	59 67		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	9	60		4				4		
	1	8	45		1	10	60		1				1		
1908.	2	8	45	1912.	2	8	60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	13	45		3	19	86		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	6	40		4				4		
	1	10	45		1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	45		2	4/26	67 =		2				2		
	3	9	45	1913.	3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4		
	1	10	45		1				1				1		
1910.	2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4		

**CANCELED.**

Died Jan. 10/13 paid  
Widow Sarah A.  
Accrued Order Mar. 45/13.

GROUP 2



NAME: *Shields William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10577* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st Reg. Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Genl.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1909</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1909</i>				
<i>Inc</i>							

Fees: *Geor. W. Aterton \* 2 P.L. May 1909*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *DEC 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5* Home: *Louisiana* 6-681

NAME: *Shields William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *19577* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JULY 17 1900*

Service: *Capt B 107 Cav Inf and 21 Pa Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>24 Mar. 1891</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2487.2.8* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James Shields</i>												Certificate No. <i>2577</i>											
Last paid to: <i>—</i>						Rate: <i>—</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>100</sub>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Shields</i>												Certificate No. <i>19577</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Shields, William (3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 312 398 ARMY INVALID. Law: 254, 347

Service: Pr. H. 7 - Pa & Law

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	# CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	Feb 08	22 Dec 08	REISSUE	1450	May 23-1912	May 23-1916
	1650	23 May 12	15 Nov 12		1650	Dec 18-1913	
					2150	Dec 18-1917	
					27	Dec 18-1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: 375646/ Dated MAR 4-1917 Canceled.

Died: Jan 17, 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 30 1917

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments & thus recover \$2 per mo. fr May 23-1912 to Dec 17-1913 also recover \$4. per mo. fr Feb 12-08 to Dec 17-09 dates incl. erroneously

Former Roll No. JUN 20 1916 Home: in paid on former issues Reis to correct rate & allow Inc. recover 126.41 6-681

NAME: Shields, William (3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 312 398 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pr H 7 Pa & Law

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Sup 8</u>		<u>23 July 90</u>	<u>28 Jan 05</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3138 Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>William Shields</i>				Act of <i>May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>3,2398</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-16<sup>50</sup></i>				Remarks: <i>354.047</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 4950</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 4950</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 4950</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 4950</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 4950</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>33</i>		2		<i>X X X X</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>X X X X</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>31</i>		4		<i>X X X X</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4950</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 4950</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 4950</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 4950</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 4950</i>	1918.	1		<i>inc.</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4950</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 4950</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 4950</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>William Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>312398</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>DROPPED--PENSIONED</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>UNDER ACT FEB. 8 '07</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shields, William

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

422063

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 97 N Y Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	90	Dec 4, 1928	Jan 28, 1929			NOV 13 1929
				Died: <i>Nov 2 1929</i> Remarks: <i>lek</i>		

NAME:

*Shields William*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*422063*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Civil War.*

Service:

*Pt I 97 N.Y.I.**Act of May 11, 1912*

Disability:

*Inj. of back ch. diar. & resig. killed*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>20 July 04</i>	<i>1 Dec 04</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>11</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>8 July 08</i>	<i>14 Aug 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE 23 14 June 1912</i>							
<i>Fees: 30 16 Apr 1913</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

6-681

NAME WILLIAM SHIELDS,

Certificate No.

422063

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

✓41

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

65

90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	9		
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	9		
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	9		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	90		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	90		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	90		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	90		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	90		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	90		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	90		

CHECK

CASH

NAME:

3/6 William Shields

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

422063

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/2 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 95	1911. 1 4 69	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 50	1927. 1	
2 05	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2	
3 95	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 50	3	
4 115	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 50	4	
1908. 1 10 51	1912. 1 4 69	1916. 1 4 120	1920. 1 4 50	1928. 1	
2 10 51	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2	
3 19 51	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3	
4 18 51	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1 10 51	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 150	1921. 1 4 150	1929. 1	
2 10 51	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2	
3 10 51	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3	
4 9 51	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4	
1910. 1 12 51	1914. 1 4 69	1918. 1 4 150	1922. 1 4 150	1930. 1	
2 10 51	2 4 69	2 4 150	2 4 150	2	
3 9 51	3 4 69	3 4 150	3 4 150	3	
4 9 51	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 150	4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields, William* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *533 531* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *111 1st 112 915 4 112 915 4 112 915 4*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Sept 26 1915</i>	<i>11 Dec 1912</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>27 23 May 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 26. 1915* Bureau notified: NOV 16 1915 Check No. *9207475* Dated *Nov 4 1915* Canceled.

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 8/10/16 - 26 payable to widow Angeline*

Former Roll No. *5751* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields, William*

Certificate No. *533 531* ARMY INVALID Law:

Service: *Pt F 1 U S C V H A*

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Mch 3 1921</i>			

Died: *Aug 22 1925* Reported SEP 9 1925

Remarks: *Letter.*



NAME: Shields William (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 333231 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.  
 Service: Private 1st Class ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 May 11, 1917</del>	<del>12 May 11, 1917</del>			<del>38 JUN 1 0 1918</del>	
Rev.	16.50	27 June 1917	22 April 1913				
	21.50	1 April 1916		Inc.	72	March 3-1921	MAY 4 1921
Fees:	27	1 April 1921					

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Bureau notified: James D. Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Died: June 4, 1911 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: June 4, 1911  
 Remarks: ONE HALF PAID WED BUREAU ORDER OF Discontinue June 4, 1911  
 Former Roll No. 263 JUN 4 - 1921 Dis 6/2/17

NAME OF SOLDIER: Shields, William (3-P. A. 3.)  
 Certificate No. 622448 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1900.  
 Service of Soldier: P E 16 Ill Inf  
 Guardian: J. W. Cooper, Gdn  
 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: June 4, 1911  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: June 4, 1911  
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Aug 8 19 Apr 1906</u>	<u>14 Feb 1907</u>	<u>Susan</u>	<u>19 Apr 1906</u>	<u>12 Mar 1916</u>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO. The status to:

Remarks: 24 W - ended MAR 25 1916

CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH Mar 1907 VOUCHER

Former Roll No. 3765



NAME: *William Shields* Act of May 11, 1912  
 FEB 4 1909 Rate: *14-1650 2150* 38 72  
 Certificate No. *3531*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	759	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	104 1650	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 216
2		2	4 36	2	9 49 ML H	2	4 114	2	4 72
3		3	4 36	3	10 49 50 M	3	4 114	3	4 72
4		4	4 36	4	10 49 50 MTH	4	4 114	4	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	9 60 MTH	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 72
2		2	4 36	2	11 64 50 MTH	2	4 114	2	4 72
3		3	5 3	3	11 64 50 MTH	3	4 163 20	3	4 72
4		4	4 36	4	9 64 50 MTH	4	4 150	4	4 72
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	9 64 50 MTH	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 72
2	4	2	4 49 50	2	13 64 50	2	4 150	2	4 72
3	7 36	3	4 49 50	3	4 64 50	3	4 216	3	4 72
4	5	4	4 49 50	4	4 64 50	4	4 216	4	4 72
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 49 50	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	4 72
2	5	2	4 49 50	2	4 64 50	2	4 216	2	4 72
3	4 36	3	4 49 50	3	4 110 70	3	4 216	3	4 72
4	4 36	4	4 49 50	4	114	4	4 216	4	4 72

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1928. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1929. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

NAME: *William Shields* 14110 Certificate No. *622448*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *12 + 2* Remarks: *Terminating*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 EMS	1915. 1	15 42	1919. 1	
2		2	10 EMS	2	19 42	2	
3		3	11 EMS	3	22 42	3	
4		4		4	20 42	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 EMS	1916. 1	15 42	1920. 1	
2		2	10 EMS	2	MAR 24 32 40	2	
3	JUL 1908	3	7/18 42	3	GROUP 1	3	
4		4	10/13 42	4		4	
1909. 1	11 42	1913. 1	8 EMS	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	10 EMS	2	4/10 42	2		2	
3	13 EMS	3	11	3		3	
4		4	3	4		4	
1910. 1	8 EMS	1914. 1	16 42	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	11 EMS	2	17 42	2		2	
3	9 EMS	3	29 42	3		3	
4		4	16 42	4		4	

1923. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1924. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1925. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1926. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1927. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1928. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1929. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shields, William  
Certificate No. 772165  
Service Pt A 30 Ind V Inf  
Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1907  
Act of May 1, 1920

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

50 May 1, 1920

65 Aug. 4, 1926

Sept 10, 1927 OCT 10, 1927

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Shields, William  
772165  
ARMY INVALID.

Pt A 30 Ind V.I.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

15	4	July 1907	5 Feb 1908	32		June 10, 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		22 11 July 1912	8 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5782 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

### Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50	65													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	<del>4</del>	<del>65</del>			CHECK CANCELLED		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate :

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.		1	4 96	1923.		2	9 4 50	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 96			2	10 4 50			2	
		3				3				3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 96			3	11 4 50			3	
		4				4				4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 96			4	12 4 50			4	
		1	20 <sup>30</sup>			1				1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 96			1	1 4 50			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	13	1916.		2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.		2	4 96	1924.		2	2 4 50	1928.		2	
		3	12			3	23			3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>			3	3 4 50			3	
		4				4				4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	13			1				1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 150			1	Trans to Mo.			1	
1909.		2	13	1913.		2	4 73 <sup>00</sup>	1917.		2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2	Payment Card.	1929.		2	
		3				3				3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	67 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	12			1	67 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 150			1				1	
1910.		2	12	1914.		2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.		2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 84 <sup>60</sup>			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 96			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	

5-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shields, William

Certificate No.

970551

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 4 Pa Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov 13, 1924	Jan 17, 1925		
				Died Nov 24 1925	Reported DEC 8 - 1925
				Remarks:	

Died Nov 24 1925  
 Accrued order at JAN 26 1926  
 payable to widow Emma P. Shields.

44 S. Ave  
 Chambersburg,  
 Pa.

JAN 26 1925

NAME

Shields, William

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

970551

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Act of Feb 2, 1907

Service:

Pt D 4 Pa Cav

Disability:

ACT MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	19	Jan 1 1915		Inc	19	Jan 1 1915	APR 1 1915
Inc	50	20 May 1912	Oct 1912	Inc	22	Jan 1 1914	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

920

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 1925

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2481 2.1

Home

MAY 2

6-581



NAME: Shields, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 996876 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp No 85 Ills vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 Mar 1907	4 Dec 1907				
Reis	15	16 Feb 1912	28 Feb 1912				
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Rest	24-27	May 1912	22 Oct 1913	Endg	28	Aug 1912	date of death
Payable Laura Shields, widow							
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>28 Aug 1912</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3-1081 9/11/12 M R Shannon</u>			
Remarks: <u>Coatsville Ark</u> <u>Stilwell Ark</u> <u>2632</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>177</u> Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Shields, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1129579 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Mass. E-45 Mass. mil. serv.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	1	30 July 1906	25 Jan. 1907	Inc.	15 <sup>30</sup>	July 26-14	Sept 3-14
Reis.	12	27 July 1910	17 Aug. 1910		17	July 26-18	
Reis.	12	20 May 1912	5 Sept. 1912		22 <sup>30</sup>	July 26-23	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>Col. Home</u>			
Died: <u>Oct. 27 1916</u>				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 29 1916</u>			
Remarks: <u>Death reported by P. M. at Chelsea, Mass</u>							
Check No. <u>3104575</u> Dated <u>DEC 4 - 1916</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>311</u> BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

6-691



NAME: William Shields				Certificate No. 996876			
Last paid to: 84 Nov 1907				Rate: 12-15			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1820	1911.	1		13 36
	2				2		13 26
	3				3		11 36
	4		13/18 20-		4		13 36
	1		13 36		1		15 36
1908.	2		14	1912.	2		9 43 80
	3		13 36		3		19 45
	4		14 36		4		
	1		11 36		1		
1909.	2		14	1913.	2		
	3		14 36		3		
	4		12		4		6
	1		14 36		1		
1910.	2		11	1914.	2		GROUP 2
	3		15 36		3		
	4		12/1 20		4		

NAME: WILLIAM SHIELDS,				Certificate No. 26684			
Last paid to:				Rate: 13 15 50			
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36
	2				2		5
	3				3		5
	4				4		4
	1				1		4
1908.	2		5 18	1912.	2		4
	3		4		3		10/7 36 50
	4		4		4		4 40 50
	1		4		1		4
1909.	2		5	1913.	2		
	3		X		3		
	4		4		4		40 50
	1		4		1		4 40 50
1910.	2		6	1914.	2		4 40 50
	3		6 25 40		3		4
	4		5 36		4		4 46 50

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields William*

Certificate No. *1172072* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co. G. 44 Ohio Inf. & Co. 8 Ohio Cr.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
GRV	125	16 Jan 1915	MAY 19 1913				
	309	Nov 1915					

Fees: *Nov. 16 17* FEB 27 1918 *RR 11*

*Anna M.* *Greenville*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to: *O.*

Died: *Nov 16 - 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1917 D-3*

Remarks:

Check No. *5656586* Dated *DEC 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *JUN 9 1913* *MAR 11 1918* ORIGINAL Home: *Greenville* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields William A* *38294*

Certificate No. *162097* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. K 14 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 12 1 Mch 07 12 June 07</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *ANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *17 Dec 17* Bureau notified: *20 Dec 17*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *Act 38294* Home: *Greenville* 6-681

NAME: WILLIAM SHIELDS.				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1172072											
Last paid to: 1172072 Rate: \$5.30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4		Inc. 79.2		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		3/23 73.	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4				4				4		

NAME: William A. Shields				Certificate No. 162097															
Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields William A. 3552

Certificate No. 749691 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27 1890

Service: Pr L 173 ovd. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ad.	12	26 Apr 06	13 July 06.				
Reis	13 <sup>50</sup>	5 June 12	25 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: 2 13 12 Bureau notified: **DEC 12 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5629 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields William B

Certificate No. 934649 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P & 14 Ill Vol & av

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Feb 1907	18 May 1907				
Ad.	12						

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 51331(a8) Home:

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields William C

Certificate No. 750,089 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6, 1912

Service: Pr I 157 On G I ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15.	12	20 Feb 07	8 May 07	30		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	25	May 12	17 Dec 12				
Inc.	18	6 Nov 13	4 Feb 14				
Fees:	21-6	Nov 18					

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Police Bureau JUL 26 1922

Remarks: Died 7/16/1922

Former Roll No. 4589-02 NOV 1 1922 Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields William C

Certificate No. 808564 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pot. 4, 5 7a ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	29 Dec. 1897	10 Sept. 1897	REISSUE	22	31 Dec 1912	JUN 7 1913
Duplicate			16 May 1895				
Duplicate			22 July 1899				
Reis.	15	20 May 1905	13 July 1908				
Duplicate			27 June 1910				
Duplicate			6 July 1911				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 1 1914 DEC 10 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1913 Home: L. H. 4/1917



NAME: William C Shields				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. 750.089							
Last paid to: 10				Rate: 18 30				Remarks: 355.580							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	1	36		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4				4		36		4	4	54		4	4	90
	1	9	30		1	11	36		1	4	54		1	4	90
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	172
	4				4		36		4	4	54		4	4	150
	1	11	36		1		43		1	4	54		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150
	3	11	36		3		4 45		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4				4		4 45		4	4	54		4	4	150
	1	11	36		1		4 43		1	4	54		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2		54	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2	4	150
	3	10	36		3		4 54		3	4	87 60		3	4	150
	4		30		4		4 54		4	Inc.	90		4	4	150

GROUP 3  
R 12/1 71.67

DEAD

4 150

NAME WILLIAM C. SHIELDS,				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 808564				Rate: 22 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8/17	15 H.H.	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	11	40 H.H.		3				3		
	4				4	13	H.H.		4				4		
	1				1	12	H.H.		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	11	40 H.H.	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3				3		
	4				4	9.675			4				4		
	1				1	1067 50	MI. H.		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	12	20 SH	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	1467 58	SH		3				3		
	4				4	12	50		4				4		

NAME: *Shields William C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *808564* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri T 5 Pa Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 1908</i>	<i>13 July 1908</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Dec 1908</i>	<i>16 Nov 1905</i>
<i>Sub</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>27 June 1910</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>22 July 1899</i>
<i>Sub</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>6 July 1911</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Tenn* *10/10/11* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* *7/9/12*

Died: *10/10/11* Bureau notified: *10/10/11*

Remarks: *From 10/10/11*

Former Roll No. *10/2/11* 6-681

NAME: *Shields William C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *808564* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri T 5 Pa Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sub</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 08</i>	<i>27 June 10</i>				
<i>Sub</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 June 11</i>	<i>6 July 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Tenn* *10/10/11* Transferred to: *"*

Died: *10/10/11* Bureau notified: *OCT 10 1911*

Remarks: *DROPPED 27 July 11*

Former Roll No. *10/2/11* 6-681

NAME: <u>William C. Shields</u>				Certificate No. <u>808564</u>			
Last paid to: <u>15-4 Sept. 1911</u> Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2		<u>1895</u>	1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		<u>6 30</u>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>6 45</u>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<u>15 45</u>
1908.	3			1912.	3		<u>X</u>
1908.	4			1912.	4		<u>GROUP 2</u>
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <u>William C. Shields</u>				Certificate No. <u>D.H. 808564</u>			
Last paid to: <u>5-4 Feb.</u> Rate: <u>5-15</u>				Remarks: <u>355.582 DROPPED 27 July 11</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields William C TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 808564 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri 7 5 Pa vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Act of June 27, 1890</u>					
	<u>12</u>	<u>29 Dec 1890</u>	<u>10 Sep 1892</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>20 May 1908</u>	<u>13 July 1908</u>
<u>Dup</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>" " "</u>	<u>16 May 1895</u>	<u>Dup</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>" "</u>	<u>27 June 1910</u>
<u>Tri</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>" " "</u>	<u>22 July 1899</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to: <u>Columbus</u> <u>3/28/11</u>			
Died: <u>Knoxville, Tenn</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>Knoxville 7/18/09</u>				Home: <u>ADMITTED BATH CO. H. H. D. V. S.</u> <u>DISCHARGED</u> <u>12/11/70</u>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: S H I E L D S, W I L L I A M C.

Certificate No. 808564 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. F, 5" Pa. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>ORIGINAL</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>29 Dec. 1890</u>	<u>10 Sep. 1892</u>				
		<u>Dupl.</u>	<u>16 May 1895</u>				
		<u>Triplicate</u>	<u>22 July 1899</u>				
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>20 May 1908</u>	<u>13 July 1908</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON</u>				Transferred to: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN MAY 3 1910</u>			
Died: <u>Knoxville, 18 Sep. 1909</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

NAME:

William C. Shields

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No.

808564

Last paid to:				Remarks:			
154 Mar 1910 15							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 45	KNOXVILLE			
2 1895		2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
3		3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1		1	
2 19 30 -		2		2		2	
3 18 45		3		3		3	
4 18 45		4		4		4	

NAME:

WILLIAM C. SHIELDS.

Certificate No.

808564

Last paid to:				Remarks:			
4 Aug. 1909							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3 13 15		3		3		3	
4 14 64. H.		4		4		4	
1 14 H. H.		1		1		1	
2 14 75		2		2		2	
3 GROUP 3		3		3		3	
4 GROUP 3		4		4		4	

NAME: <b>Shields, William C</b>		TRANSFERRED		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>808564</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</b>	
Service: <b>Pri 75 Cavalry</b>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<b>15 20 May 1908</b>	<b>13 July 1908</b>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>			Transferred to: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C. 9/13/09</b>		
Died:			Bureau notified: <b>OK. 9/18/09</b>		
Remarks: <b>Disch 7/16/09.</b>					
Former Roll No. <b>A4 153.</b>					
Home: <b>ADMITTED WITH. U.S. A. H. U. V. S. 6/4/09</b>					

Transaction No. \_\_\_\_\_  
or authorization by \_\_\_\_\_  
Official Circular No. **45-65**

Unit symbol **VR**  
Rec. group No. **102**  
Date **1 June 2, 1908**

### PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

**SHIELDS, William C.**

**80 1 119 072**  
**XO 2 494 004**

**For Mrs. Ruth V. Buff**  
**Room 600 Day 26**

*M. Z. G.*

National Archives Form 24 (2-45)-(7-9-2)

**Veterans Administration**  
(Agency)

(Its authorized representative)



NAME:

William C. Shields

TRANSFERRED

808564

Last paid to:  
12-4 May 1908 15.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		595	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		54340		3				3				3				3		
	4		545		4				4				4				4		
	1		545		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		4	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		1445		3				3				3				3		
	4		X		4				4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 2		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

SHIELDS, WILLIAM E

Certificate No.

1191845

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926  
Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt Co G 8th Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	15	Dec 20 1922	DEC 11 1924			
Inc.	30	Jan. 20, 1926	March 20, 1926	Died	Sept 19, 1929	OCT 18 1929 6761 8 I 100
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926		Remarks:		
				Accrued order dated JAN 3 1930 War Webster Shields 511 South Wright St Bloomington Illinois		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Shields William E.

Certificate No.

1191845

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Private, Co. G, 8th Illinois Infantry

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 17, 1920	August 13, 1921				
Inc	15	Dec 20 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Jan 26 1923				

Fees:

\$20 Milo B. Stevens &amp; Co SEP 3 1921

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 23 1921

6-681

NAME WILLIAM E SHIELDS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1191845

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 1

RATE—	15	15	15	50	50	50	50	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929					
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH	B-4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

R  
18-2839 TO DATE OF DEATHCHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

William E. Shields

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1191845

Last paid to:

Rate:

12/15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 1, 1930Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

6-681



NAME Shields, William E

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.

1573385

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Service

Pr Batty B 1st Conn Hy Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	March 10 1927 <sup>R</sup>	Dec 2 1927
Inc	50	Sep. 25, 1928	Oct. 15, 1928

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

OCT 10 1929

Reported

OCT 29 1929

Remarks:

X-CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Interment notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-651

NAME William E Shields

Certificate No. 1573385

Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE—

30 30 50 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5871

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

30 5 50 SH

4 5 SH

4 7 SH

4 5 SH

4 7 SH

4 4 50

4 10 EH

4 7 EH

4 EH

40 7 EH

R 4 26 30

29-2644 50

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	3570 144		3			3			3			3	
	4	1422 3 129		4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME:

Shields William F.

Certificate No.

48911

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

Ort. 7. 144. Ill. Col. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	4	14 Nov 1889	11 July 1890				
2nd	6	2 Mch 1895	18 Mch 1896				
3rd	6	19 May 1897	27 Sept 1901				
4th	8	19 July 1899					

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

Topeka 11 Mch 1910

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

July 3 1910

Bureau notified:

JUL 20 1910

Died

July 3 1910

Accrued order dated

JAN 9 1911

payable to widow

Anne M. Shields

Carestadt. Alta

6-691

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Shields William F.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

33685

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1100134

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service:

Col 51 Inf

Disability:

Chr diarr

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	2 Dec 1903	16 Dec 1904				
		12 Oct 16 1920	Nov 9 1921				
		15 Sept 2 1922	Nov 24 1922				

Milo B. Stevens Dec 20 DEC 2 1921

Milo B. Stevens &amp; Co. #2 FEB 21 1923

Transferred from:

Des Moines

Transferred to:

D

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Newiston  
Monk

DEC 1922

Former Roll No.

2-735

Home:

NOV 17 1921

6-691





NAME: *Shields William H* 33718 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *104546* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Com Sgt & 40 Ia Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs & res dis of heart*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 16 Dec 1891</i>	<i>10 June 1892</i>	<i>Died Mar 11, 1918</i>			<i>Oct. 8, 1918</i>
				<i>payable to</i>		<i>Arminda Barnhill</i>	
						<i>Elmütz, Iowa</i>	

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Transferred to:

Died: *3-8-18* *Mar. 11, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *6412623* *APR 4 1918* *Camp*

Former Roll No. *22153* Home: *Knopville Iowa* *OCT 19 1918* 6-681

NAME: *Shields William H* 33719 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *569714* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Co Corp C 7 Ia Cav*

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>6 Aug 1907</i>	<i>18 Feb 1908</i>		<i>Inc</i>		<i>2 Aug 2 1915</i>	<i>OCT 29 1915</i>
<i>Reis 18</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Aug 1912</i>				<i>30 Aug 2 1920</i>	
				<i>NO</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: **Des Moines**

Transferred to: *Gloomfield Ia*

Dropped Pensioned under **Act of May 11, 1912** *8/24/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34136* Home: *NOV 10 1915* 6-681

NAME: <i>William H Shields</i>					Certificate No. <i>104546</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>				Remarks:																									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	61.		1923.	1												
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2												
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3				3												
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1												
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2				2												
	3	28	72		3				3	4	72		3				3												
	4	8	72		4	7			4	4	72		4				4												
	1	7	72		1	4			1	4	72		1				1												
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2												
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3												
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72		1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1												
	2	7			2	72			2	4	72		2				2												
	3				3	72			3				3				3												
	4	7			4	72			4				4				4												
										NOV 12 54 <sup>40m</sup>										4 TO DATE OF DEATH									

NAME: <i>William H Shields</i>					Certificate No. <i>569714</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 @ 100</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	100	1923.	1												
	2				2	17			2	4	54		2	4	120		2												
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3	4	120		3												
	4				4	7			4	4	54		4	4	120		4												
1908.	1	3/15	36	1912.	1	6			1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50										
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4			2	4	120		2												
	3	9	36		3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	141		3												
	4	8	36		4	7			4		72		4	4	150		4												
	1	3	36		1	4			1	4			1	4	150		1												
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4			2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2												
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3												
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4												
1910.	1			1914.	1	54			1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1												
	2	7			2	54			2	4	72		2	4	150		2												
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4			3	4	150		3												
	4	7			4	4	54		4		132 <sup>80</sup>		4				4												
										GROUP 1 PAID										4 TO JULY 4, 1922									



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields, William A.*

Certificate No. *115065* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *11th Regt. Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11/21/07</i>	<i>11/21/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *FEB - 4 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6078* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields, William A.*

Certificate No. *745965* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *12th Regt. Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12.26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6078* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>745965</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>William H. Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>745965</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

33720 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields William H ~~February 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 784883 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. 5206 Personal Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>6 11 Dec 1891</u>	<u>22 June 1892</u>	<u>Reis 16</u>		<u>13 June 1912</u>	
		<u>Per 12 11 May 1908</u>	<u>13 June 1908</u>	<u>" 20</u>		<u>13 Apr 1916</u>	
				<u>" 24</u>		<u>13 Apr 1921</u>	<u>6 May 1913</u>

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 6/13/08.

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Died: May 2 1916 Dated: July 21 1916

Transferred to: Permelia E. Shields

payable to widow

Bureau notified: 1916

Remarks: #2124 - Bmwy St. Omaha  
Nebr.

Former Roll No. 34-137 Home: AUG 3 1916 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shields William H ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1009175 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Corpl S. 9 Ky

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 14</u>		<u>to Feb 1909</u>	<u>26 Apr 1910</u>	<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Apr. 17-1915</u>	<u>June 9-1915</u>
					<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Died: Jan 2 - 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Morganfield Ky

Former Roll No. 33718 Act 11 Home:



NAME: William H. Shields Certificate No. 724883

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 6x24620

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 17	2 4 48	2	2	2
3	3 11	3 4 48	3	3	3
4	4 7	4 4 48	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 9	1 4 48	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 4 48	2	2	2
3 <u>202840</u>	3 9	3 Inc. 3880	3	3	3
4 <u>836</u>	4 7	4 <u>8/19 1813</u>	4	4	4
1909. 1 <u>736</u>	1 4	1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <u>8</u>	2 <u>5-22 3880</u>	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 <u>8</u>	4 4 48	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <u>14</u>	1 4 48	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <u>8</u>	2 48	2	2	2	2
3 <u>7</u>	3 4 48	3	3 Inc.	3	3
4 <u>7</u>	4 4 48	4	4	4	4

NAME: William H. Shields Certificate No. 1009175

Last paid to: 4 Feb 1907 Rate: 72-75-30-40 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <u>10 3380</u>	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 <u>4 75</u>	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 <u>8 36</u>	2 8 45	2 <u>4 75</u>	2 4 120	2	2
3 <u>8 36</u>	3 7 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4 <u>8 36</u>	4 7 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 <u>7 36</u>	1 8 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
2 <u>6 36</u>	2 7 45	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 <u>6 36</u>	3 <u>7 45</u>	3 4 90	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4 <u>6 36</u>	4 <u>7 45</u>	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1 <u>8 36</u>	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 <u>13 36</u>	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 <u>6 36</u>	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 <u>8 36</u>	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 <u>7 36</u>	1 75	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 <u>9 36</u>	2 75	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 <u>238 3600</u>	3 75	3 4 108	3	3	3
4 <u>7 45</u>	4 75	4 4 120	4	4	4

NAME: SHIELDS, WILLIAM S.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 32655

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service: *Lt Commr U.S. Navy, U.S. Army, U.S. Marine Corps, U.S. Navy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	11 Feb 1907	11 Feb 1907				
REISSUE	16	MAY 16 1912	AUG 23 1912				

Fee: *4 Apr 1914* Accrued order dated NOV. 30 1914.

Transferred from: *Jennie Shields 221 W. Chase St., Md.*  
*Washington, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died: *April 4, 1914* Bureau notified: APR 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4913* Act of June 27, 1890.  
ORIGINAL DEC 3 1914

Home:

6-677

NAME:

WILLIAM S. SHIELDS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

32655

Last paid for: <i>act 6/27/12</i>				Rate: <i>16.50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1 <i>27 30.00</i>		1 <i>6</i>		1		1		1		1	
2 <i>5</i>		2 <i>6</i>		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>10</i>		3 <i>5</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>5</i>		4 <i>5</i>		4		4		4		4	
1 <i>5</i>		1 <i>5</i>		1		1		1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2 <i>5</i>		2 <i>5 36</i>		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>5</i>		3 <i>6 59.50</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>5</i>		4 <i>4</i>		4		4		4		4	
1 <i>5</i>		1 <i>4</i>		1		1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2 <i>5</i>		2 <i>4 49.50</i>		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>7</i>		3 <i>4</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>6</i>		4 <i>4 79.50</i>		4		4		4		4	
1 <i>7</i>		1 <i>4 49.50</i>		1		1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2 <i>6</i>		2 <i>Dead</i>		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>6</i>		3 <i>12/2 70.5</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>6</i>		4 <i>GROUP 3</i>		4		4		4		4	



NAME:

Shields, William U.

Certificate No.

1,214,666

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Priv. F, 3d U. S. Inf.

Disability:

-----

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug. 17, 1922	Dec. 9, 1922				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

P 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Shields William W.

Certificate No.

1,181,944

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service:

Capt. Co. H, 6th Ill. Inf.

Disability:

Age

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	July 27, 1920	Nov. 17, 1920				
		18 Aug. 20, 1921					
		24 Aug. 20, 1925					
		30 Aug. 20, 1928					

Fees:

\$20 Byington &amp; Wilson

DEC 1 1920

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 22 1920

6-681

NAME:

William U. Shields

Certificate No.

1,214,666

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

William W. Shields

Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,181,944

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME

Shields, Wilmer

Certificate No.

1533122

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pr C 1st Miss inf

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	30	March 2 1926 <sup>a</sup>	July 20 1926			
	50	June 4 1926 /				
				Died Remarks: Aug 24, 1926 <sup>2</sup>   Reported SEP 14 1926		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Shields

Winfield S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

947848

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Post G-1 Co. Res. L. A.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	14	31 May 1912	8 Oct. 1912	Inc	16	1913	FEB 13 1914
Rec.	50	May 1, 1920			25	1914	
					24	1922	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
GROUP 1				35 Dec 6 1919			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. a x				Home:			

6-681



Y 1, 1926

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DECEMBER

R  
9 192  
~~50~~ CHECK  
CANCELED

Winfield S. Shields

947848

Rate :

Remarks:

~~35~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100
2		2		2	4 48	2	4 90	2	4 50
3		3		3	4 48	3	4 90	3	4 50
4		4		4	4 48	4	4 90	4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1		1	4 48	1	4 94	1	4 50
2		2		2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 50
3		3		3	4 48	3	4 136	3	4 50
4		4	23 80	4	48	4	4 150	4	4 50
1909. 1		1	4 42	1	4 48	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.
2		2	4	2	4 48	2	4 150	2	Payment Card
3		3	4	3	4 48	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 42	4	4 48	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1		1	3 187	1	4 51	1	4 150	1	
2		2	48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 48	3	4 60	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 48	4	4 70	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields Winfield S.*

Certificate No. *747848* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Regt G, 1st Cav Regt, S. A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Mar 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *274612 J.* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields Winfield S.*

Certificate No. *1194313* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Regt G, 1st Cav Regt, S. A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>C</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 26 1921</i>	<i>Jan 13 1922</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: *Winfield S. Shields* Certificate No. *747848*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8	2	2	2	2
3	3 7	3	3	3	3
4	4 7	4	4	4	4
1	1 8	1	1	1	1
2	2 9	2	2	2	2
3 <i>&amp; 36</i>	3 10	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1 11	1	1	1	1	1
2 12	2 <i>PITTSBURGH</i>	2	2	2	2
3 0	3 <i>ACT MAY 11 1912</i>	3	3	3	3
4 11	4	4	4	4	4
1 8	1	1	1	1	1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Winfield S. Shields* Certificate No. *7197313*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *18* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681



NAME:

Shields Lorraine M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

703.127

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier:

Dr.

Isaac A.

Service:

F. 56 N. Y. Natl Gd Ins.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ord	20	Apr 16. 1917	Aug 16. 1921
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
	30	May 1. 1920	
No Fee.			

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 6. 1922 - Letter - 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 30 1921

6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER

Shielly, Anthony

(3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.

569474

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

Act June 27, '90.

Service of Soldier:

Port Co A. 10" Ky Vol Inf.

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		25 March 1904	25 March 1904	Carl F.	2 Aug 1902	11 Oct 1911

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5

6-678

NAME: *Zoradia M. Shields* Certificate No. *903.127*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *30.* Remarks: *AY 1. 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*16/3677*  
*4 4 90*  
*1 4 90*  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: *Anthony Shielly* Certificate No. *569474*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*160*  
*24 42*  
*11 42*  
*23 42*  
*9 31 73*  
**GROUP 2**  
*19 42*  
*8 42*  
*10 42*  
*6 42*  
*19 42*  
*9 42*  
*14 42*

*Knoxville.*  
*Paid in full to son -*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shielly John*

Certificate No. *1056594* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1920**

Service: *Pt A 10 Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12-6</i>	<i>12-6</i>	<i>Mar 1407</i>	<i>7 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 1, 1915</i>	<i>Apr 9, 1915</i>
<i>Inc 15-6</i>	<i>15-6</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>	<i>26 Jan 1910</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>40</i>
<i>Reis 25-20</i>	<i>25-20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>4 Feb 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>ally none ally none No ally.</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE KY</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 10 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Sept. 14, 1920</i>				Accrued order dated <i>AUG 10 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>South Park Ky</i>				payable to widow. <i>Julie</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>32792 Act 6/27/90</i>				Home: <i>AUG 22 1921</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Shielly Julie*

Certificate No. *902869* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt A 10 Ky Inf*

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 21 1920</i>		
		<i>May 22 1926</i>	<i>JUN 22 1926</i>	

Died: *May 22, 1926*

Reported: *JUN 22 1926*

Remarks:

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING





NAME:

*Shielly, Julie*

Certificate No.

*902869*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

*John*

Service:

*Pl. A. 10 Ky. Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

*Orig 30 Oct. 21-1920*

*AUG 10 - 1921*

Fees:

*None*

Transferred to:

*GROUP 2*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*AUG 22 1921*

6-879

NAME

*Shiels, George F.*

Certificate No.

*1 524 593*

ARMY INVALID

Law:

*ACT MAY 1, 1926*

Service

*Major and Brigade Sgn., U.S.Vols.*

Disability

6-8571

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

*Orig.*

*24*

*Sep. 10, 1925*

*Aug. 6, 1926*

*40*

*June 4, 1926*

Died

Reported

*SEP*

*1928*

*Inc.*

*50*

*Feb. 9, 1927*

*July 2, 1928*

Remarks:

*Deduct time from Sep. 10, 1925 to June 3, 1926 inclusive and \$22.50 period of and payment by Veteran's Bureau. Dropped because of surrender of pension to receive compensation from the Veterans Bureau*

NAME <i>Julie Shielly</i>				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920				Certificate No. <i>902869</i>											
Less paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <i>George F. Shiels</i>		ACT MAY 1. 1920											
Certificate No. <i>1 524 593</i>													
Fees <i>\$20 Edward F. Schulz</i>													
<i>SEP 17 1926</i>													
<i>AUG 23 1928</i>													
RATE—		40 40 40 50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4							
FEBRUARY					4	4							
MARCH					4	4							
APRIL					4	4							
MAY					4	4							
JUNE					4	4							
JULY					4	4							
AUGUST					4	4							
SEPTEMBER					4	4							
OCTOBER					4	4							
NOVEMBER					4	4							
DECEMBER					4	4							



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Shiels Margaret

Certificate No.

416688

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

James Shiels

Service:

Pri F. 99 NY 2 5 and 24 U. R. C.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	15 Jan 1908				
	12	APR 1908				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 9, 1916.

Bureau notified:

FEB 23 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 363530 Paid 5/4/17 Cancelled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Shiels Mary

Certificate No.

5140.677

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Hugh

Service:

Capt Sig 6th C. R. C.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	26 Feb 1912	22 Feb 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
increased to \$12.00 per month from 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Margaret Shields* Certificate No. *4111*

Last paid to: *4-1908* Rate: *12* Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 17 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1 4 36
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 17 36	4 17 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 16 36	1 16 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36
2 17 36	2 17 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 21 36	3 21 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 14 36	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 4	1 4	1 4 36	1 4	1 4	1 4
2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4
3 20 36	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4
4 9 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 25 36	1 4 36	1 4	1 4	1 4	1 4
2 20 36	2 4 36	2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4
3 18 36	3 4 36	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4
4 18 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Mary Shields* Certificate No. *5410 697*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *30* Remarks: **Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 5 36	1 5 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 16 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Shiels, Patrick* (3-P. A. 1.) 27988  
 Certificate No. *1140503* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. AOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
 Service: *P. "A." 69" N. Y. S. M. Inf. & Corp. A. 69" N. Y. N. G. Art.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Sue</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>15-Mch 1913</i>	<i>3 July 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>3 Mar 1913</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>15-Mch 1918</i>	

Fees: *Orig. No fee*  
 Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Jan 4, 1914.* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1914*  
 Remarks: *Walt*  
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shiels Thomas H* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 70977  
 Certificate No. *11400* ARMY INVALID. **WAR WITH SPAIN**  
 Service: *Pri G 9 U S I*  
 Disability: *Chr diarr. and resulting piles.*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7 Apr 1905</i>	<i>12 Oct 1905</i>				
<i>INC. ASSE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 5 1913</i>	<i>APR 11 1913</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 4-1920</i>	<i>MAY 2 1922</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS.* Transferred to:  
*Indianapolis 1 Aug 22*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home: *1525 4/14/13* 6-681  
*MAY 25 1922*



NAME: Patrick Shields				Certificate No. 1140505			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 15 18			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 6 36	2	2 2	2	2		
3	3 5 36	3	3 3	3	3		
4 11 10 20	4 5 36	4	4	4	4		
1 14 36	1 6 36	1	1	1	1		
2 11 36	2 4 36	2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 11 36	3 4 36	3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 9 36	4 4 36	4	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1 11 36	1 4 36	1	1 1	1 1	1 1		
2 11 36	2 4 36	2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 13 36	4 4 36	4	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1 5 36	1 4 36	1	1 1	1 1	1 1		
2 13 36	2 4 36	2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 13 36	3 4 36	3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4 4	4 4	4 4		

NAME: Thomas H. Shields				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900 War with Spain				Certificate No. 1140580			
Last paid to: 4 Feb 1912				Rate: 12 15				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1						
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2						
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3						
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4						
1	1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1						
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2						
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3						
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4						
1	1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1						
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2						
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3						
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4						
1	1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1						
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2						
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3						
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4						
1	1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1						
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2						
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3						
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields Thomas N* 3225

Certificate No. *1114080* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *959215 I*

Disability: *Chronic Diarr.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 10 7 Apr 05</i>	<i>12 Oct 05</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *8/1/11 Med Com order Wash.*

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *1114080* Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME.** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shields Thomas H.*

Certificate No. *1114080* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Chv. 8-9 US. Inf.* *Oxford, Ohio*

Disability: *Chronic diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 10 7 Apr 05</i>	<i>12 Oct 05</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to: *Indianapolis Dec. 8, 1911 B.O. Dec. 4, 1911*

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas A. Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>1114080</i>			
Last paid to: <i>None</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12/15 10</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 30</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 20</i>	1915. 2	<i>14</i>	1919. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas H. Shields</i>				Certificate No. <i>1114080</i>			
Last paid to: <i>None</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 30</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>18</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4	<i>BUFFALO</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 30</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681



(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 149917

**ARMY INVALID**

**Law:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## Service

Pt K 5 Mich V Inf

## Disability

6-6571

**CLASS**

**RATE**

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

### HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

**Died**

Remarks

## Reported

**JUN 16 1926**

Filed May 24 1926

Accrued order dated JUL 16 1926

payable to widow Jennie Shien

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME:

**Certificate No.**

ARMY INVALID.

**Law :**

**Service:**

**Disability:**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>C</i>	<del>17</del>	<del>4 Mar 1918</del>	<del>8 Oct 1918</del>	REISSUE	<del>16</del>	<del>Feb 19 1915</del>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			<del>20</del>	<del>Feb 14 1918</del>	
Inc.	<del>72</del>	<del>Nov 12 1920</del>	<sup>R</sup> NOV 10 1921		<del>30</del>	<del>June 10 1918</del>	
Fees:					<del>35</del>	<del>Feb 14 1920</del>	June 24 1918

Transferred from :

**Transferred to :**

**Died :**

Bureau notified :

Remarks :

Former Roll No.

Home :

18:268 6-681

NAME PETER SHIEN.

Certificate No.

1149917

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL		72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK

CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Peter Shien

Act of May 11, 1919  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1149917

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

20 35 50 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 72	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 72	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 72	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 Inc. 93 <sup>33</sup>	1 4 72	1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 105	2 4 72	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 166 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 72	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 216	1	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 216	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 Inc. 88	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 90	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Shien Timothy* 48153 ~~36123~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *778 379* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~36123~~

Service: *Pri R 24 Mich Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *---* ACT MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>13</i>	<i>Feb 1911</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>13</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 31 1913</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1916</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 5, 1922</i>	<i>Jan. 23, 1923</i>
		<i>18 Aug 31 1917</i>					
		<i>21 Aug 31 1922</i>					
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
48153							
Former Roll No. <i>66591</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Shien Timothy* 66591 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *778 379* ARMY INVALID. Law: *36123*

Service: *Pri. R 24 Mich.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Apr 1899</i>	<i>15 May 1899</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>66591</i>							
Home:							

6-681



NAME: <i>Timothy Shien</i>				APR 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>778379</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 11 - 8</i>				Rate: <i>13 15 18</i>				Remarks: <i>50 72</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2		<i>3080</i>		2	4	39		2	4	90
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3	4	39		3	4	90
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4	4	39		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1916.	1	4	39	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2	4	39		2	4	90
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3	4	39		3	4	90
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4	4	39		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4330</i>	1917.	1	4	39	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2		<i>39</i>		2	4	45		2	4	150
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3	4	45		3	4	150
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4	4	45		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>39</i>	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2		<i>39</i>		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3				3		<i>4 39</i>		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4				4		<i>4 39</i>		4	4	9960		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Timothy Shien</i>				Certificate No. <i>778379</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

JAN 4 1909

MILWAUKEE

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shiener. Anna.* FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *429488.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Spille*

Service: *Pri. E. 15<sup>th</sup> St. J. Inf.*

*78.* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Publ. 20 Apr. 6-1917</i>	<i>Aug 12-1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6-1917</i>				

From: *Stone.*

GROUP *2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 9-1920* Bureau notified: *W. J.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8/19*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shier Babetta* ~~Widow~~

Certificate No. *249976* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Co. 26, 25<sup>th</sup> O.V.D.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Jan 1886</i>	<i>22 Dec 1888</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March 1886</i>				

*INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~107~~

6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *William J. Smith*

Certificate No. *637915* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *William J. Smith*

Service: *1st Inf. 1st Div. 1st Regt. 1st Bn. 1st Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9354*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shier Frank*

Certificate No. *1183715* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10.0*

Service: *Pri Co. 1st Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 19-1920</i>	<i>Feb 2-1921</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 19-1920</i>	<i>Dec 15-1921</i>

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3124221* *1921* *JAN 13 1922* *10. H. 5/23/23*

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shier, Frank T.  
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

540837

Disability

Pt F 34 Mich Inf

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	May 20, 1925	July 17, 1925			
				Died: <i>Mich 1. 1928</i> Remarks: <i>ck</i> Reported: <i>MAR 26 1928</i> <i>MAR 14 1928</i>		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service

Disability:

Shier Frank T.  
 5-40837  
 Pt F 34 Mich Inf

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

33961

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reit		MAY 22 1912	OCT 10 1912		40	JUN 10 1913	
Inc 24		Oct 5 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
and 30		Oct 5 1917	June 7 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 10326-n2				Home:			

6-681



NAME FRANK T. SHIER,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 540837

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	50--	50--	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Frank T. Shier		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 540837	
Last paid for: 1912 @ 12		Rate: 24 38 40 50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72
2		2		2	4 72
3		3		3	4 72
4		4		4	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72
2		2		2	4 72
3		3	114 20 40	3	4 72
4		4	4 54	4	4 72
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 72
2		2	4 54	2	4 72
3		3	4 72	3	4 72
4		4	4 72	4	83 80
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	90
2		2	4 72	2	4 90
3		3	4 72	3	4 118
4		4	4 72	4	4 120
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 120
2		2		2	4 120
3		3		3	4 120
4		4		4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 120
2		2		2	4 120
3		3		3	4 161
4		4		4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 150
2		2		2	4 150
3		3		3	4 150
4		4		4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 150
2		2		2	4 150
3		3		3	4 150
4		4		4	4 150
				Payment Card	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 150
2		2		2	4 150
3		3		3	4 150
4		4		4	4 150
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 150
2		2		2	4 150
3		3		3	4 150
4		4		4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 150
2		2		2	4 150
3		3		3	4 150
4		4		4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 150
2		2		2	4 150
3		3		3	4 150
4		4		4	4 150

10326 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shier Frank J*

Certificate No. *5715831* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Co. 721 Mich H I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>		<i>1 Jan 97</i>	<i>21 Oct 97</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ACT J.*

Former Roll No. *30281* Home: **17185** 6-681

31654 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shier Jacob*

Certificate No. *629327* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co. 14 32 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>July 10. 1915</i>	<i>DEC 8. 1915</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>					
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *12* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 14, 1920* Bureau notified: **JUL 22 1920**

Remarks: *1st Dodge Rowan*  
*Lafayette*  
*Ja*

Former Roll No. *32-716* Home: 6-681

NAME: Frank Shier Certificate No. 340837

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	1	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	4	36						1				1				1		
	2	4	36						2				2				2		
	3	4	36						3				3				3		
	4	4	36						4				4				4		
	1	4	36						1				1				1		
	2	4	36						2				2				2		
	3	4	36						3				3				3		
	4	4	36						4				4				4		
	1	4	36						1				1				1		
	2	4	36						2				2				2		
	3	4	36						3				3				3		
	4	4	36						4				4				4		
	1	4	36						1				1				1		
	2	4	36						2				2				2		
	3	4	36						3				3				3		
	4	4	36						4				4				4		

NAME: Jacob Shier Certificate No. 629327

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1906 Rate: 15 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
	1				1	9			1	4	57		1	4	96		1		
1908.	2	9	86	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	67	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2		
	3	9	86		3				3	4	67		3	4	96		3		
	4	8	36		4				4		67		4	GROUP 1			4		
	1	7	36		1				1	4	67		1				1		
	2	8			2				2	4	67		2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4	67		3				3		
	4	14			4				4	4	67		4				4		
	1	14			1	4	57		1	4	67		1				1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	67		3				3		
	4	11	42		4	4	57		4	4	103		4				4		



(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Shier Sarah H.* ~~13443~~

Certificate No. *44 772* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Charles Shier Jr.*

Service: *Capt. Co. 1. Mich Cav. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>20</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1864</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1865</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT,</b>				Transferred to: "		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5164</i> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Shier, Susan A** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **734967** ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: **William R**

Service: **Pt F 24 Mich V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>70</b>		<b>30 May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				
Died: <i>July 17, 1929</i>						
Reported: <i>400 13 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: Sarah M. Shier.				CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. 44772							
Last paid to: 47 Mar 09				Rate: 25.30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	60		2	4	60		2	4	75
	3				3	9	60		3	4	60		3	4	75
	4				4	9	60		4	4	60		4	4	75
	1				1	9	60		1	4	60		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	60	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	11	60		3	4	60		3	4	75
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	75
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1		
1909.	2	10	60	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	13	60		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
	1	9	60		1	4	60		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	9	60	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	2	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		3		
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4	4	75		4		

NAME SUSAN A. SHIER, Act May 23, 1928  
 Certificate No. 734967, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Fees  
 ACT 8 1916  
 GROUP 3

RATE—	2023	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												8-5871
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHE  
 CANCELLED

NAME: *Shier - Susan A* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *734.967* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *20.690*  
 ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW  
 Name of Soldier: *William R* *32.284*  
 Service: *Pt F 24 Mich Inf*

70 - ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
C	12	Dec 4, 1911	Jan 11, 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	Oct 11, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1421 722* 6-679

NAME: *Shier - William R* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.) *20.576*

Certificate No. *184.648* ARMY INVALID. Law: *20.576*  
 ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907  
 Service: *Pt F 24 Mich Inf* *24.542*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Nov 09</i>	<i>11 Dec 09</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Jan 1, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **DEC 2 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1421 722* Home: 6-681



[illegible]

NAME: <i>William R Shier</i>					Certificate No. <i>184.648</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1909 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>15-</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 70-</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 40-</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 40-</i>		3		<i>DETROIT</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>1/29/12 4 300</i>		4		<i>Ed Susan A. &amp; Wid</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>305 Mich St Ypsilanti</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 40-00</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 40-</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 40-</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>0 00</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shier William A* 11421

Certificate No. *184648* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904

Service: *Co 724 Mich HI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2d</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>21 Jan 91</i>	<i>8 July 92</i>				
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907							

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33013* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shierbines Rosanna*

Certificate No. *4016055* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1900.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Shierbines*

Service: *Reg 88 Pa. A. H.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 Aug. 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 27 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28345* 6-679

NAME: <i>William R. Shier</i>										Certificate No. <i>1821 6-18</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 5 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*4 5 36*  
*8 36*  
*5 36*  
*8 36*  
*5 36*  
**DETROIT**  
**ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**  
**GROUP 1**

NAME: <i>William R. Shier</i>										Certificate No. <i>1821 6-18</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 5 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*4 5 36*  
*8 36*  
*5 36*  
*8 36*  
*5 36*  
**DETROIT**  
**ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**  
**GROUP 1**





NAME: <i>Algeretta Shiere</i>				WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>441.421</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	11		36	1	4		36	1	9	4	36
	2			2				2	4		36	2	10	4	12
	3			3	8		36	3	4		36	3	11	4	12
	4			4				4	4		36	4	12	4	12
1908.	1			1	8			1	4		36	1	1	4	12
	2			2			36	2	4		36	2	2	4	12
	3			3	9		36	3	4		36	3	3	4	12
	4			4			36	4	4		36	4	4	4	12
1909.	1	11	36	1	4			1	4		36	1	5	4	
	2			2			36	2	4		36	2	6	4	
	3	10	36	3	4		36	3	4		36	3			
	4			4				4	4		36	4			
1910.	1	10	36	1	4		36	1	4		36	1	1		
	2			2			36	2	4		36	2	2		
	3	16	36	3	4		36	3	4		36	3	3		
	4	13	36	4	4		36	4	4		36	4	4		

NAME: <i>Louisa B. Shiere</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. <i>786.699</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 = 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1	4		75	1	9	4	90
	2			2			36	2	4		75	2	10	4	30
	3			3			36	3	4		75	3	11	4	
	4			4			36	4	4		75	4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1			36	1				1	1	4	30
	2			2			36	2	4		75	2	2	4	30
	3			3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30
	4			4			36	4				4	4	4	30
1909.	1			1			36	1	4	90		1	5	4	
	2			2			36	2	4	90		2			
	3			3			36	3	4	90		3			
	4			4				4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1			75	1	4	90		1	1		
	2			2				2	4	90		2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4			75	4	4	75		4			

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Shiere Mary Ann* 47990

Certificate No. *604979* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. S. 46 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 Apr 08</i>	<i>17 Feb 06</i>			
INCRP	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shiere, Peter*

Certificate No. *1084030* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri. 1, 11<sup>th</sup> P.I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb. 1905</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Jan. 1911</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis. 19</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>2 Jan. 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>210 Elm St. West Somerville Mass.</i>			
Died: <i>May 1 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 8 1914</i>			
Remarks:							
Died <i>May 1, 1914</i> Accrued order dated <i>FEB 23 1915</i>				<i>34 Monk St. Stoughton, Mass.</i>			
to widow <i>Louisa B. Shiere</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home:			
<b>FEB 26 1915 ORIGINAL</b>							





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shierk<sup>alias</sup> David F Snyder Daniel F*

Certificate No. *1154503* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Sgt G 45 Wis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 apr 1907</i>	<i>21 apr 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *6/22/12* Bureau notified: *JUL 22 1912*

Remarks:

Home: *Loena, Ill.*

Former Roll No.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shierley Leonard*

Certificate No. *1086650* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MARCH 3, 1907.*

Service: *Pl. K 215' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2d ISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 13/07</i>	<i>Mar. 12/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *4/12/07 - C.R.* Bureau notified: *SEP 30 1907*

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No.

6-681

NAME: Daniel F Shierk <sup>alias</sup> David F Snyder				Certificate No. 1154503			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12/17		Remarks: 191602			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.
	2				2	7	A.M.
	3				3	13	A.M.
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	8	P.O.
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	6/18	28080		2	4	51
	3	24			3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1	7	N.T.	1914.	1	4	51
	2	7	N.T.		2		51
	3	9	ABW		3	4	51
	4				4		

NAME: 94 Leonard Shierley				Certificate No. 1086650			
Last paid to: 2/4/07 at \$8.		Rate: 12.		Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	10/17	2712		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME

Shierloh, Henry

Certificate No.

1018566

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5 1920

Service

Pt 1 9 U S Inf

Disability

G S W of right foot

6-6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	8	May 7 1900			
Reis	12	June 22 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Sept 25 1925		
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926			

Died Apr 9, 1927 Reported APR 26 1927  
 Remarks: Apr 4th death of state  
 Accrued order dated JAN 11 1928  
 payable to widow Mertle Shierloh  
P.O. Box 56,  
Davis, Calif

6268(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Shierloh Henry

Certificate No.

1018566

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain

Service:

Pt 1 9 U S Inf

Disability:

G S W of rt. foot

## ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig 8		7 May 1900	25 Jan 01				
ON ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE (OSI)			Aug 23-1919				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1357 16 St Oakland, Calif

Former Roll No.

148/10 11/9-1071

Home:

6-681

GROUP 3

RATE—	8	8	8	12	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
NOT NEARLYLY FRIGHTING OFFICE														
						2							6-0571	
						24	4	TO DATE OF DEATH						
JANUARY		4	4	4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4									
MARCH		4	4	4	4									
APRIL		4	4	4	4									
MAY		4	4	4	4									
JUNE		4	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4	4	20									
AUGUST	4	4	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4	4	8	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	5	60	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	12	4									

NAME: <i>Henry Shierloh</i>		WAR WITH SPAIN.		Certificate No. <i>1,018,566</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1. 4 24	1911. 1. 6 24	1915. 1. 4 24	1919. 1. 4 24	1923. 2. 9 4 24	1927. 1. 1
2. 4 24	2. 6 24	2. 4 24	2. 4 24	3. 10 4 8	2. 2
3. 4 24	3. 5 24	3. 4 24	3. 4 24	4. 11 4 8	3. 3
4. 4 24	4. 5 24	4. 4 24	4. 4 24	5. 12 4 8	4. 4
1908. 1. 4 24	1. 5 24	1. 4 24	1. 4 24	6. 1 4 8	1. 1
2. 4 24	2. 5 24	2. 4 24	2. 4 24	7. 2 4 8	2. 2
3. 4 24	3. 6 24	3. 4 24	3. 4 24	8. 3 4 8	3. 3
4. 5 24	4. 4 24	4. 4 24	4. 4 24	9. 4 4 8	4. 4
1909. 1. 4 24	1. 4 24	1. 4 24	1. 4 24	10. 5 4	1. 1
2. 4 24	2. 4 24	2. 4 24	2. 4 24	11. 6 4	2. 2
3. 4 24	3. 4 24	3. 4 24	3. 4 24	12. 3	3. 3
4. 4 24	4. 4 24	4. 4 24	4. 4 24	13. 4	4. 4
1910. 1. 4 24	1. 4 24	1. 4 24	1. 4 24	14. 1	1. 1
2. 4 24	2. 4 24	2. 4 24	2. 4 24	15. 2	2. 2
3. 4 24	3. 4 24	3. 4 24	3. 4 24	16. 3	3. 3
4. 6 24	4. 4 24	4. 4 24	4. 4 24	17. 4	4. 4
				18. 1	1. 1
				19. 2	2. 2
				20. 3	3. 3
				21. 4	4. 4
				22. 1	1. 1
				23. 2	2. 2
				24. 3	3. 3
				25. 4	4. 4
				26. 1	1. 1
				27. 2	2. 2
				28. 3	3. 3
				29. 4	4. 4
				30. 1	1. 1
				31. 2	2. 2
				32. 3	3. 3
				33. 4	4. 4
				34. 1	1. 1
				35. 2	2. 2
				36. 3	3. 3
				37. 4	4. 4
				38. 1	1. 1
				39. 2	2. 2
				40. 3	3. 3
				41. 4	4. 4
				42. 1	1. 1
				43. 2	2. 2
				44. 3	3. 3
				45. 4	4. 4
				46. 1	1. 1
				47. 2	2. 2
				48. 3	3. 3
				49. 4	4. 4
				50. 1	1. 1
				51. 2	2. 2
				52. 3	3. 3
				53. 4	4. 4
				54. 1	1. 1
				55. 2	2. 2
				56. 3	3. 3
				57. 4	4. 4
				58. 1	1. 1
				59. 2	2. 2
				60. 3	3. 3
				61. 4	4. 4
				62. 1	1. 1
				63. 2	2. 2
				64. 3	3. 3
				65. 4	4. 4
				66. 1	1. 1
				67. 2	2. 2
				68. 3	3. 3
				69. 4	4. 4

NAME: *Shierm John George* DEAD-REPT'D 719178 (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *4205* ARMY INVALID. MAR 31 1909 MEXICAN WAR.  
 Service: *Pri. P. U. S. Mtd. Rifles*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2-4-1929* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Mary* DEAD-REPT'D MAR 31 1909

Former Roll No. *2355* Home: 6-681

NAME *36* (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Shiermeyer, Philippina  
 Certificate No. *353238* ARMY WIDOW  
 Name of Soldier *Wiliboult Shiermeyer*  
 Service *Pt K 103 N Y V I & K 15 Vet Res Corps & 31 Co 2 Battln Vet Res Corps.*  
 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>						
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>						

Died *Feb 4 - 1929*  
 Reported *MAR 26 1929*  
 Remarks:

Died *2/4 1929* Reimbursement order dated *7/24/29*  
 payable to *William Shiermeyer*  
*R. R. #3, Box 120,*  
*Englishtown, N. J.*



NAME: <i>John George Shierm</i>				DEAD-REP'T'D MAR 31 1909				Certificate No. <i>4205</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	JAN 4 1909			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>10/6</i>		1913.	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME PHILIPPINA SHIERMEYER

Certificate No.

353238

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							

6-6574

CHECK  
CANCELED

*Let to ... 1.67*



NAME: <i>Philiskana Schiermeyer</i>				Certificate No. <i>553332</i>			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>20</i> <del>20</del> <i>30</i>			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 15, 1922							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	13	36
1908.	1				1	7	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	13	36
1909.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4		
1910.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Adeline B.* 144118

Certificate No. *705.6311* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Smith*

Service: *Det. No. 1st Ohio Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>11 July 1917</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *001 14 1910* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Adelia* 64660

Certificate No. *482.998* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27 1902*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Det. No. 69th Regt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	June 1, 1899	<i>20 Aug 1899</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5* 6-679

NAME: <i>Adeline M. Shiers</i>				AGE: <i>W</i> MAY 1, 1920 <i>64 6 18</i>				Certificate No. <i>4105.1-2</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	9	36		3		36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4		36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1			
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3		103.36.80		3	4			3	4	75		3		PAID		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4			

NAME: <i>Adelia Shiers</i>				AGE: <i>W</i> MAY 1, 1920 <i>64 6 40</i>				Certificate No. <i>482.998</i>																
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> <i>Rate: 12 30</i>				Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4		36		4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1		9 24	1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2		83		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3		10		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1			
	2		11		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3		13 36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4		36		4		36		4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1			
	2		36		2	4	86		2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3		36		3	4			3	4	75		3		PAID		3				3			
	4		36		4	4			4	4	75		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shiers Caleb H 316,950

Certificate No. 836,003 ARMY INVALID. Law: 316,950

Service: Sgt H 1 UWA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 19 Feb 07	25 mch 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I Transferred to:

Died: 5/21/10 Bureau notified: JUN 14 1910

Remarks: Sacked 0

Former Roll No. 474-02 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shiers John H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 340,600

Certificate No. 53,398 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6 '07

Service: Pt. A 91. 3rd ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	16 Aug 10	17 Sept 10			10 June 10 1918	
Reis.	24	24 May 12	2 Dec 12				
Inc.	30	Aug 14 1915	Oct 27 1915	Inc.	72	Dec 3 1921	MAY 9 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Jan 18 1923 Bureau notified: D FEB 20 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12 NOV 1915 Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Caleb H. Shiers</u>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <u>836.003</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10 MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>316.950</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/9	1.00	<b>GROUP 3</b>				1915.	1			1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1923.	2		
	3	9	36	1911.	3			1915.	3			1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1924.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	36	1912.	3			1916.	3			1924.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1925.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	36	1913.	3			1917.	3			1925.	3		
	4	11		1913.	4			1917.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 <sup>th</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1926.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1926.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: <u>John H. Shiers</u>				Certificate No. <u>753.398</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12-SEP-1910</u>				Rate: <u>22-30-40</u>											
Remarks: <u>4<sup>th</sup> of May 11 1912</u>				Remarks: <u>72-4-600</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2			1911.	2	5	45	1915.	2	4	72	1919.	2	4	120
	3			1911.	3	11	45	1915.	3	4	72	1919.	3	4	120
	4			1911.	4	12	45	1915.	4	4	90	1919.	4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2			1912.	2		45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3			1912.	3	11	45	1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3	4	161
	4			1912.	4	4		1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3			1913.	3	4	52	1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	150
	4			1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2			1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3	9/11	150	1914.	3	4	72	1918.	3	4	118	1922.	3		
	4		45	1914.	4	4	72	1918.	4	4	120	1922.	4		

NAME: *Shiers John St.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7533980* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Fr A 91 ovd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 July 91</i>	<i>13 Apr 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2984* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shiers Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *220732* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*248405*~~

Service: *Min Musen 63,000* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb 07</i>	<i>26 mch 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 Jan 12</i>	<i>10 Feb 12</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 May 12</i>	<i>19 July 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *June 20 1916* Bureau notified: *July 5 1916* 3-888.

Remarks: *SEP 1916*

*payable to widow Sarah A. 711 1/2 Third St Marietta, C.*

Former Roll No. *2733-03* SEP 18 1916 Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>John H Shiers</u>				Certificate No. <u>753398</u>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	14	36		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	12	36		3		
	4				4		
DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07							

NAME: <u>Robert Shiers</u>				Certificate No. <u>720.732</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10 MAR 1 1907</u> Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>348.405</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/19	1.53	1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	11	36
	3	9	36		3	11	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	12	39 <sup>40</sup>
	2				2		45
	3	7	36		3	10	75
	4				4		4
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	
	3	11	36		3	4	75
	4				4		75
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
				GROUP 3			



NAME

Shiers Sarah A.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

815,462

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Service

Robert

Pt Musc'n 63 Ohio Inf

6-6573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 27, 1920.

JUN 11 1930

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

815,462

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Robert  
Pt Musc'n 63 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

MAY 1 1913

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc 12

Sept 14, 1916

Oct 19, 1916

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

INC. 22 OCTOBER 1917

Fees:

J. J. Hathaway. Fee \$10. 12/20/16

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No OCT 22 1916

6-679

NAME SARAH A SHIERS

Certificate No. 815462

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6671

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah A. Shiers

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

815.462

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1 4 75	2 9 4 90	1927. 1 2 3 4
			2 4 75	3 10 4 30	
			3 4 75	4 11 4	
			4 4 75	5 12 4 30	
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1 4 75	6 11 4 30	1928. 1 2 3 4
			2 4 75	7 12 4 30	
			3 4 95.50	8 3 4 30	
			4 4 90	9 4 4 30	
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1 4 90	10 5 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
			2 4 90	11 2	
			3 4 90	12 3	
			4 4 90	13 4	
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1 4 90	14 1	1930. 1 2 3 4
			2 4 90	15 2	
			3 4 90	16 3	
			4 4 90	17 4	
			GROUP 3- PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shiette, Andrew

Certificate No.

1141178

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 4 U S Vet V Inf

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

MAY 11 1926

Died. Apr 28 1926 Reimbursement order dated AUG 26 1926  
 payable to Flora S. Brault  
 Lerry, N. H.

NAME:

Shiette Andrew

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1141178

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt C 4 U S Vet Vols. Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

Act of May 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Origl	12	27 Sept 1907	27 Dec 1907	Reis	19	22 May 1912	17 Oct 1912
				40		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc	25	July 19, 1915	DEC 4 1918
				40		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME ANDREW SHIETTE,

Certificate No.

1141178

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 50 4 50 4 50

MAY

4 50 4 50 4 50 CHECK CANCELED

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 REIMBURSEMENT.

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 9/1-4/67

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

NAME:

Andrew Shiitte

Certificate No.

1141178

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 7/40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 57	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 57	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	12/16 2 50	4	4 36	4	4 57	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1	9 36	1	5 36	1	4 57	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2	7 36	2	5 36	2	4 57	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	10 36	3	10 36	3	4 57	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4		4	27 36	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1	5 36	1	4 57	1	4 57	1	4 150	1	Trans to MO.	1	
2	6 36	2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	4 36	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4	4	4	4	4 150	4		4	
1	5 36	1	4 57	1	4 57	1	4 150	1		1	
2	5 36	2	5 36	2	5 36	2	4 150	2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 57	3	4	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 57	4	4 136 80	4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shiffer Charles E.* 30397

Certificate No. *578298* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri Corp A III Ohio Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Aug 1907</i>	<i>INC</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Feb 9 1914</i>	<i>APR 8 1914</i>	
<i>Reis 18</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 9 1919</i>	<i>APR 8 1914</i>	
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/12/12.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: Bureau notified: *Nodaway Iowa*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31913 A.F.* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shiffer Henry L* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *770, 6112* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.*

Service: *P B 215 Ca Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>8 July 1908</i>	<i>18 Nov 1908</i>	<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>5 July 1912</i>			
			<i>18</i>	<i>3 July 1916</i>			
			<i>21</i>	<i>3 July 1921</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>		
			<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>			

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47731 (AS)* Home:

NAME: <i>Charles E Shiffer</i>					Certificate No. <i>598208</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 @ \$10</i>					Rate: <i>\$18</i>				
					Remarks: <i>50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1907</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
2		2	7	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 72
3		3	7	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 72
4	<i>16 44 53</i>	4	7	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 72
1908. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1		1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 72
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	8	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 72
3	<i>36</i>	3	9	3	4 72	3	4 141	3	4 72
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>17 43 36</i>	4	4 72	4		4	
1909. 1		1		1		1	4 150	1	
2	<i>8</i>	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 150	3	
4	<i>8</i>	4	4 54	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	<i>21</i>	1	4 54	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	
2	<i>7</i>	2	2 54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	
4	<i>7</i>	4	4 72	4	132 80	4	4 150	4	

NAME: <i>Henry S Shiffer</i>					Certificate No. <i>197052</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1908 @ \$10</i>					Rate: <i>\$12 45</i>				
					Remarks: <i>50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1907</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 HEO	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100
2		2	7 HEO	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50
3		3	10 NDB	3	4 45	3	4 90	3	4 50
4		4		4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 50
1908. 1		1	8 AEW	1	4 45	1	4 90	1	4 50
2		2	3 NDB	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50
3		3	11 NDB	3	4 45	3	4 90	3	4 50
4	<i>12 11 47</i>	4		4	4 45	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1	<i>13</i>	1	4 LBL	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2	<i>26 90</i>	2	2 26 90	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 45	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	<i>7 N. D. B.</i>	1	4	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2		2		2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3	<i>A. M. I.</i>	3	4	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 45	4	99 62	4	4 150	4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Shiery, Augustus

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

240782

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B, 53" Pa.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	Oct. 26, 1922.	Jan 14, 1929				
	90	Dec 15, 1928					MAR 17 1930
				Remarks: 3-1081			

NAME:

Shiery, Augustus

General Law: 45

(3-P. A. 1) 233

Certificate No.

240.782

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

SPECIAL ACT.

Service:

Pt B 53" Pa

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE	24	May 12/10	May 26/10	REISSUE	24	May 12/10	May 26/10
REISSUE	35	Dec 27, 1918	Feb 11, 1919	REISSUE	35	Dec 27, 1918	Feb 11, 1919
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

12 Oct 26, 1922 " Jan 27 1923

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

174.

Home:

6-691

NAME AUGUSTUS SHIERY  
Certificate No.  
Fees 240782

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72								90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6—0871						
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90							
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90							
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90							
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90							
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90							
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90							
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90							
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90							
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90							
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90							
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: 45		Augustus Shier		SPECIAL ACT:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to: 233		Rate: 24 35 50		Remarks: 240.782		Certificate No. 240.782	
						ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
						General Law:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4 72	1911. 1	4 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 72
2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1908. 1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72
2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1909. 1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72
2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1910. 1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72
2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1911. 1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72
2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1912. 1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72
2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1913. 1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72
2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1914. 1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72
2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1915. 1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72
2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1916. 1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72
2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1917. 1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72
2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1918. 1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72
2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1919. 1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72
2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1920. 1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72
2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1921. 1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72
2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1922. 1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72
2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1923. 1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72
2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1924. 1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72
2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1925. 1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72
2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1926. 1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72
2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1927. 1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72
2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1928. 1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72
2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1929. 1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72
2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1930. 1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72
2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1931. 1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72
2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1932. 1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72
2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1933. 1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72
2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1934. 1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 72
2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1928

NAME:

Shiery Emma M

Certificate No.

861. 113

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Lewis H.

Service:

Pr E. 31 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 25		July 17, 1918	Feb 8, 1919
Ind 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

\$10 James H. (Halding) 5/19

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

SHIER, GEORGE

Certificate No.

374392

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri H 2 "E. S. Md Vol Inf &amp; Pri H 11 "Md Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	MAR 20 1907	JAN 8 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Halding Md

Died:

8 Mar. 1908

Bureau notified:

3-758 to 58-2208

Remarks:

Died 8 Mar. 1908. Accrued order dated 17 Aug. 1908.

payable to widow

Margaret

Former Roll No.

Civil War.

Home:

6-681



NAME <i>Emma M. Shiery</i>				Certificate No. <i>861.113</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25.50</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT PAID 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1	1		1915.	1		
2	2			2	2		
3	3			3	3		
4	4			4	4		
1908.	1	1		1916.	1		
2	2			2	2		
3	3			3	3		
4	4			4	4		
1909.	1	1		1917.	1		
2	2			2	2		
3	3			3	3		
4	4			4	4		
1910.	1	1		1918.	1		
2	2			2	2		
3	3			3	3		
4	4			4	4		

NAME: <i>GEORGE SHIERY</i>				Certificate No. <i>374392</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907 @ 17</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1	1		1919.	1		
2	2			2	2		
3	3			3	3		
4	4			4	4		
1908.	1	1		1920.	1		
2	2			2	2		
3	3			3	3		
4	4			4	4		
1909.	1	1		1921.	1		
2	2			2	2		
3	3			3	3		
4	4			4	4		
1910.	1	1		1922.	1		
2	2			2	2		
3	3			3	3		
4	4			4	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shiery, George.

Certificate No. 374.392. ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: B. H. 2. E. 1. Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Injury and loss of vision & ulcer of l. leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7. Dec. 1885.	27. Sep. 1887				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 10.930. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shiery George 375.700

Certificate No. 618.225 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr 153 On 81

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	15	28 Feb 07	1 Aug 07		30	JUN 10 1912	
INC	20	21 July 09	29 July 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Re	25	25 May 12	10 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: Enon, Ohio

Died: Feb 23 1921 Bureau notified: MAR 23 1921

Remarks: Feb 23 1921 Rm. Nurse M. Brown order dated APR 2 1921

Former Roll No. 1378-02 Home: APR 2 1921

6-681

NAME: <u>George Sherry</u>				Certificate No. <u>3714.342</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>12.</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 12	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 7	2	2	2	2	2		
3 6	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1 GROUP 3	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <u>George Sherry</u>				Certificate No. <u>618.225</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 1904-1907</u>				Rate: <u>5-22-30 50 25.700</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 11 60	1911. 1 11 60	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 9 54.00	2 60	2 4 63	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3 11 60	3 4 63	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4 11 60	4 4 63	4 4 90	4	4		
1908. 1 7 45	1 11 60	1 4 63	1 4 90	1	1		
2	2 60	2 4 63	2 4 90	2	2		
3 9 45	3 11 60	3 4 63	3 4 172	3	3		
4	4	4 4 63	4	4	4		
1909. 1 11 45	1 4 63	1 4 63	1 4 150	1	1		
2	2	2 4 63	2	2	2		
3 5	3 63	3 4 63	3 5 133.33	3	3		
4	4	4 63	4	4	4		
1910. 1 11 60	1 63	1 63	1	1	1		
2	2 4 63	2 4 63	2	2	2		
3 8 60	3 4 63	3 4 802	3	3	3		
4	4 4 63	4 4 90	4	4	4		



NAME:

Shiery, Lewis H.

Certificate No.

343030

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Special Act.  
Civil War.

Service:

Pvt. E. 31" Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	4	26 Feb 1886	1 Dec. 1886				
Inc	12	27 Apr. 1887	15 July 1887				
Reis	16	4 Jan. 1889	25 June 1890				
Inc	24	9 Mch. 1908	27 Mch. 1908				
Inc	30	28 Feb. 1911	13 Mch. 1911				

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C., 1912 E.O.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 29, 1918

Bureau notified 18 1918

D-3

Remarks:

May 29, 1918: order dated

Emma M. Shiery

Packwood, Iowa.

Former Roll No.

FEB 21 1918

ORIGINAL

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Shiery, Lewis H.

Certificate No.

343133

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pvt. E. 31" Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

Special Act.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24		27 Apr. 1887	27 Mch. 1908				
Inc	30	28 Feb. 1911	13 Mch. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1-679

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Lewis H. Sherry Civil War. <del>Foreign</del></i>				Certificate No. <i>343/33</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan. 1912</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 <i>1690 v</i>		1919. 1 <i>3/5-86.</i>	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 <i>26 90 v</i>		1919. 2 <i>26</i>	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 <i>23 90.</i>		1919. 3 <i>GROUP 3</i>	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 <i>23 90.</i>		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 <i>23 90.</i>		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 <i>8/7 152</i>		1916. 2 <i>26</i>		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 <i>28 90</i>		1916. 3 <i>21 90.</i>		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 <i>20</i>		1916. 4 <i>28 90.</i>		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 <i>28</i>		1917. 1 <i>3/6 90.</i>		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 <i>20</i>		1917. 2 <i>7/3 90</i>		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3 <i>10/1 90 N.H.</i>		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4 <i>20 90</i>		1917. 4 <i>4/5 90 v</i>		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 <i>4/11 90.</i>		1918. 1 <i>4 90</i>		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 <i>24 90</i>		1918. 2 <del><i>4 90</i></del>		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3 <i>22 90 v</i>		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4 <i>1/6 90 v</i>		1918. 4 <b>DEAD</b>		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Lewis H. Sherry</i>				Certificate No. <i>343/33</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>24 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 <i>77 79 2</i>		1915. 2 <b>Des Moines.</b>		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 <i>7</i>		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 <i>77 79 2</i>		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4 <i>8 72</i>		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3 <i>14</i>		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4 <i>8</i>		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2 <i>11</i>		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3 <i>18</i>		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Shiery, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. *655493* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*  
Name of Soldier: *George Shiery*  
Service: *Pri "H" 2" E. S. Ind. (V. I.) + "H" 11" Ind. (V. I.)*  
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
*Orig 8 MAR 31 1908 } AUG 17 1908*  
*12 APR 19 1908 }*  
*Rec'd. Commhndt & Co 9/9/08.*  
Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:  
Died: *76 Feb 1909* Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1908 Form 3-1081 etc.*  
Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated OCT 7 1909 35.70*  
*payable to Hester A. Gullison*  
Former Roll No. *11500*

NAME: *Shiery, Nathan R.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *444,524* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*  
Service: *Pri. Ill. Pa. Vol. Cav.*  
Disability: *Wa. r. lip*  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*24 8 Jan. 1890. 17 Mar. 1890*  
Fees:  
Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:  
Died: *July 28 1911* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1911 3-1081 etc.*  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *11500* Home:



NAME: <i>Margaret Sherry</i>												Certificate No. <i>655493</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <b>12</b>						Remarks: <b>REIMBURSEMENT</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*9 59 24*  
*5 36*  
**DEAD.**  
**REIMBURSEMENT** paid *Hester A. Bullison*  
*33 20 10/15/09*

NAME: <i>Nathan R. Sherry</i>												Certificate No. <i>144,529</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <b>24</b>						Remarks: _____									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13		1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2				2		
	3	8			3	<b>DEAD.</b>			3				3		
	4	7			4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		



NAME: *Shiesel, Demeter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *607372* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt. 25th Ia U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 1908* Bureau notified: OCT 14 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1244* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: *Shiesley Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *1118566* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st Lt. 26th Inf. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>29 Nov 1905</i>	<i>8 Feb 1906</i>	<i>inc.</i>		<i>18 Sept 24 1913</i>	<i>JUL 1 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>3 Jan 1908</i>	<i>inc.</i>		<i>21 Sept 24 1918</i>	
<i>Reisgue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *about Jan. 8, 1915* Bureau notified: MAR 20 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: Demeter Shiesel Certificate No. 607372

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	52.60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 2			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Shiesley Henry Shiesley Certificate No. 1118566

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 18 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4			2	+			2		54		2				2		
	3	5			3	7			3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4	4			4	6			4				4				4		
	1	3/3 18 53.20			1	8			1				1				1		
1908.	2	4	30	1912.	2	4		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	5	49.30		4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4	45		1				1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4	45		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	45.80	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	54		4		Inc. ✓		4				4		

6-681



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2041

